

# European Union foreign direct investment yearbook 2007

#### Data 2001-2005

Foreign direct investment (FDI) plays a key role in the globalisation process and is an important element affecting international relations.

An international investment is classified as FDI when at least 10% of the capital of the target enterprise is acquired. The publication provides detailed data on EU - FDI for recent years, for both EU FDI abroad and FDI into the EU. It provides an overview of the position of the EU in World FDI and a comparison with the US. For EU FDI abroad, a particular focus is put on EU FDI in emerging countries. Finally, FDI data with major partners are detailed according to the kind of activity in which the investment takes place. Data focus on the EU as whole and, to a lesser extent, on the Member States.

#### http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat

European Union foreign direct investment yearbook 2007 🔳 Data 2001-2005

KS-BK-07-001-EN-C

### eurostat Pocketbooks

### European Union foreign direct investment yearbook 2007

Data 2001-2005

2007 edition







### How to obtain EU publications

Our priced publications are available from EU Bookshop (http://bookshop.europa.eu), where you can place an order with the sales agent of your choice.

The Publications Office has a worldwide network of sales agents. You can obtain their contact details by sending a fax to (352) 29 29-42758.

ISSN 1605-2935



### European Union foreign direct investment yearbook 2007

Data 2001-2005

2007 edition



Europe Direct is a service to help you find answers to your questions about the European Union

Freephone number (\*):

### 00 800 6 7 8 9 10 11

(\*) Certain mobile telephone operators do not allow access to 00 800 numbers or these calls may be billed.

More information on the European Union is available on the Internet (http://europa.eu).

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities, 2007

ISBN 978-92-79-05567-6 ISSN 1605-2935 Catalogue number: KS-BK-07-001-EN-C

#### Theme: Economy and finance Collection: Pocketbooks

© European Communities, 2007 © Cover photo: European Commission

#### Foreword

Foreign direct investment (FDI) is a category of international investment that indicates an intention to acquire a lasting interest in an enterprise operating in another economy. It covers all financial transactions between the investing enterprise and its subsidiaries abroad. It differs from portfolio investments, because the direct investor acquires at least 10% of capital.

Foreign direct investment acquires increasing importance as an indicator of the international economic climate. This publication covers data for the period 2001-04 for FDI stocks and 2001-05 for FDI flows. Outward flows from the European Union towards extra-EU partners fell from EUR 306 bn in 2001 to EUR 172 bn in 2005. During the same period, foreign investments into the EU markets dropped by 35 % from EUR 146 bn in 2001 to EUR 94 bn in 2005. The data of this publication were extracted in March-June 2007.

FDI plays a key role in the globalisation process as an important element of international relations and their development. Supplementing trade, FDI creates more direct and deeper links between economies. It is a source of extra capital, encourages efficient production, stimulates technology transfer and fosters the exchange of managerial know-how. It is thus believed to improve the productivity of business and to make economies more competitive.

In the European Union direct investment pocketbook 2007, Eurostat presents and analyses harmonised statistics on FDI flows, stocks and income for the EU as a whole. Faced with increasing globalisation of economic activities, public authorities and policy-makers need new statistics. On the basis of the General Agreement on Trade in services (GATS), Eurostat, in conjunction with the OECD, has started the compilation of foreign affiliate statistics (FATS) on employment, turnover, imports and exports of foreign affiliates. These data, now available for some Member States only, help quantify some of the economic consequences of direct investments and will therefore, together with FDI data, provide an invaluable tool to measure the evolution of the globalisation phenomenon.



Eurostat would like to thank the following national banks and statistical offices, without whom the publication of this pocketbook would not have been possible:

Banque Nationale de Belgique Ceská Národní Banka Danmarks Nationalbank Deutsche Bundesbank Eesti Pank Bank of Greece Banco de España Banque de France Central Statistics Office (Ireland) Ufficio Italiano dei Cambi Central Bank of Cyprus Latvijas Banka Lietuvos Bankas Statec/ Banque Centrale du Luxembourg Magyar Nemzeti Bank National Statistics Office (MT) De Nederlandsche Bank Österreichisches Nationalbank Narodowy Bank Polski Banco de Portugal Banka Slovenije Národná Banka Slovenska Suomen Pankki Sveriges Riksbank Office for National Statistics (UK)

#### European Union Direct Investment Pocketbook 2007

The direct investment pocketbook provides users with analytical aspects of foreign direct investment stocks, flows and income for the European Union. The pocketbook has a simple objective: to provide political and corporate decision-makers with high quality statistical information on direct investment. Eurostat is able to provide internationally comparable figures, through close cooperation with Member States, the European Central Bank and the OECD. The ECB and Eurostat have a shared responsibility for publishing foreign direct investment data. While the ECB produces the Euro-area infra-annual data on an aggregated level, Eurostat produces annual data covering the whole European Union with detailed breakdowns according to partner countries and economic activities. The data processing, statistical analyses, writing of the publication and desktop publishing were carried out by the following team under the coordination of Merja Hult:

Cristina Corsini Anne Foltête Sylvie Gori Antonia Margherita Konstantia Petridou Rozsypal Rostislav



Due to significant revisions in the FDI data from the Member States, direct comparison of this year's analysis (regarding the periods until 2004 for flows and 2003 for stocks and activity breakdown) with the analysis in the previous edition of the pocketbook (yearbook 2006) might not be realistic.

For detailed statistical tables, please see the website: http://ec.europa.eu/eurostat

#### Direct access:

http://epp.eurostat.ec.europa.eu/portal/page?\_pageid=1996,45323734&\_dad=portal&\_schema=PORTAL&screen=welcomeref&open=/economy/bop&language=en&product =EU\_MAIN\_TREE&root=EU\_MAIN\_TREE&scrollto=178

For more information, or if you have any suggestions on how we might improve the publication please contact:

European Commission **Eurostat** 

Balance of Payments, Unit C4 Head of Unit Ms. Maria-Helena Figueira Bâtiment Bech E4/816 L-2721 Luxembourg Tel. (352) 4301 34730 Fax (352) 4301 33 859



### **TABLE OF CONTENTS**

EXECUTIVE SUMMARY	8
Overview	9
What is direct investment?	22
Chapter 1: EU direct investment abroad	25
1.1 FDI in extra-EU countries: trend and main destinations	27
1.2 Focus on Candidate Countries	35
1.3 FDI income from extra-EU countries	37
Chapter 2: Direct investment in the EU	41
2.1 Trend and main investors	43
2.2 Focus on Candidate Countries	52
2.3 Income paid on inward EU FDI	55
Chapter 3: The role of emerging markets	59
3.1. Latin America: Promising EU FDI outward flows in 2004	65
3.2. Far East Asia: EU FDI to NICs1 rose	71
3.3. Mediterranean partner countries: towards a better partnership?	77
3.4. Central Eastern European countries and Russia: Stable EU FDI outflows in 2004	82
Chapter 4: EU FDI by economic activity	85
4.1. Comparing EU inward and outward FDI: net position by economic activity	88
4.2. Outward EU FDI by economic activity: services attracted extra-EU FDI outflows of EUR 98 bn in 2003	89
4.3. Inward FDI by economic activity: services attracted extra-EU FDI inflows of EUR 104 bn in 2003	96
Annexes	103
Annex 1. Statistical tables	105
Annex 2. Exchange rates	121
Annex 3. Nomenclature	123
Annex 4. BOP zones	127
Annex 5. Glossary	141



### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

#### The EU had 19 % of world FDI inflows in 2005

World FDI inward flows increased in 2005 by 9%;but EU FDI inward flows increased by 77%

#### EU FDI inward flows from extra-EU EUR 94 bn in 2005

- The main investor country was the USA with 18 % of the inward flows in 2005
- The United Kingdom with 18 % of the total EU inward stocks at end-2004 was the main destination of FDI

### United States, Switzerland and Canada: the top three destinations of extra-EU FDI outflows in 2005

- EU FDI outward flows to extra-EU countries EUR 172 bn in 2005, increase of 26 % from 2004
- EU FDI outward flows to United States were EUR 29 bn or 17% of the total extra-EU FDI

#### Net FDI income record high at EUR 68 bn in 2005

- Income from EU FDI abroad yielded 8.76 % in 2005
- Income paid on inward FDI increased by 26 % in 2005 reaching EUR 110 bn

#### Stable EU FDI outward flows to emerging markets in 2005

- Emerging markets received 36 % of total EU FDI outward flows in 2005, Far East Asia being the main target
- In 2005, Brazil was the main destination of EU FDI outward flows to Latin America
- EU FDI flows to Mediterranean partner countries amounted to EUR 5.6 bn in 2005
- EU flows to Central/Eastern European countries and Russia more than doubled in 2005. Russia continues to be the main host country

#### Sharp fall in EU-25 outward FDI in the services sector in 2004

- Services attracted extra-EU FDI outflows of EUR 52 bn and extra-EU FDI inflows of EUR 34 bn in 2004
- FDI flows to extra-EU countries centred on financial intermediation in 2004



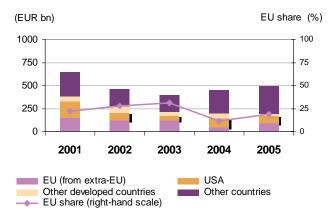
### **Overview**

eurostat

#### World FDI inflows increased by 9 % in 2005

Compared with 2004, world FDI inflows (excluding intra-EU flows) increased by 9 % to EUR 492 bn in 2005 (EUR 453 bn in 2004). EU FDI inflows<sup>1</sup> increased by 77 % to EUR 94 bn, resulting in a share of 19 % of world FDI inflows and surpassing the United States, which accounted for 16 % of world FDI inflows. The share of world inflows to developing countries increased to 61 %, the highest level since 1997, whereas inflows to developed countries were 39 % of the total flows.

#### Chart 0.1

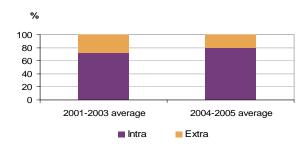


#### World FDI flows by recipient, 2001-2005, EUR bn

Source: Eurostat, UNCTAD

#### Chart 0.2

#### Weight of extra- and intra-EU FDI in total EU FDI flows

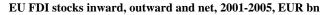


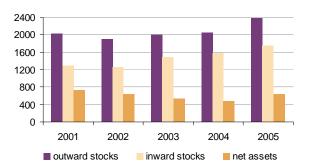
<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Data in this yearbook relate to the EU-25. See Chapters 1 and 2 for more detail on EU inward and outward FDI. Data for world flows were calculated using Eurostat data for the EU and UNCTAD data for other countries.



Whereas EU FDI inflows increased by 77 % between 2004 and 2005, intra-EU flows increased by 114 % (see Table 0.2). The percentage of intra-EU flows out of total FDI inflows remains high and has even increased over the past few years. The weight of cumulative intra-EU flows reached 80 % for the period 2004-05.

#### Chart 0.3





EU outward FDI stocks increased for the third consecutive year, rising by 16 %, from EUR 2 048 bn at end-2004 to EUR 2 380 bn at end-2005.

Similarly, EU FDI inward stocks increased by 10 % to EUR 1 745 bn at end-2005. Given the sizeable increase in outward stocks, net EU FDI assets increased to EUR 625 bn at end-2005. The net asset position increased for the first time after continued decline since 2001.

### North America owned 52 % of EU FDI inward stocks at end-2004

The value of EU FDI inward stocks increased from EUR 1 296 bn at end-2001 to EUR 1 581 bn at end-2004 (see Chart 0.3). Of these stocks, North America held 52 % (compared with 61 % at the end-2001).

The share of Europe (non-EU) increased from 16 % at the end-2001 to 20 % at the end-2004, totalling EUR 316 bn.

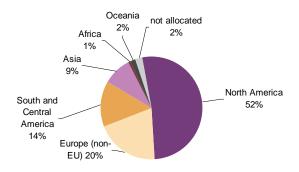


Inward stocks held by South and Central America increased by 61 %, accounting for a share of 14 % of EU FDI inward stocks.

The shares of EU FDI inward stocks of other investor zones remained fairly stable between 2001 and the end-2004.

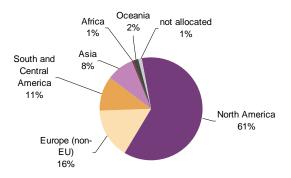
#### Chart 0.4

## EU-25 FDI inward stocks by extra-EU main investor (end-2004)



#### Chart 0.5

## EU-25 FDI inward stocks by extra-EU main investor, (end-2001)

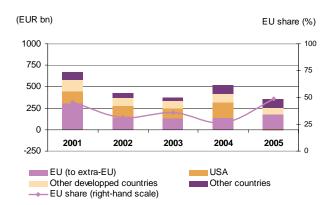




## The EU's share of world FDI outflows increased to 49 % in 2005

After the rebound of world FDI outflows in 2004, a decline was observed in 2005. World FDI outflows – excluding intra-EU FDI flows – totalled EUR 352 bn (EUR 521 bn in 2004, a 32 % decrease)<sup>2</sup>. EU FDI outflows, at EUR 172 bn, increased by 26 % from 2004, reaching the highest level since 2001 (EUR 306 bn). Similarly, EU inflows increased by 77 % from EUR 53 bn to EUR 94 bn.

#### Chart 0.6



#### World FDI flows by origin, 2001-2005, EUR bn

The geographical distribution of world FDI outflows by investor country continued to show the dominance of developed countries (70%). This share is lower than in previous periods due to disinvestments by the United States. Conversely, the share of the EU in world FDI outflows increased considerably in 2005, to 49% (from 26% in 2004).

There was a significant decline in outward FDI flows from the United States, dropping from EUR 179 bn in 2004 to a disinvestment of EUR -10 bn in 2005. This was mainly due to an increase in distributed profits of US-owned foreign affiliates, which led to a large decline in reinvested earnings.<sup>3</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> For more details, refer to the UNCTAD World Investment 2006 report on the effects of the Homeland Investment Act on the United States outward FDI.



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> World FDI inflows presented in Chart 0.1 and world FDI outflows presented in Chart 0.6 are not equal due the asymmetry resulting from statistical error. In 2004 the asymmetry was lower than in 2005 (15 % against 8 %).

### United States, Switzerland and Canada top three destinations of EU FDI outward flows in 2005

In 2005, the United States and Switzerland regained their positions as the main destinations of EU FDI outflows. Of the EUR 172 bn total of EU FDI outward flows, EUR 29 bn was invested in the United States. Switzerland received EUR 20 bn, followed by Canada (EUR 12 bn) and Japan (EUR 11 bn).

The United States and Switzerland also remained the main investors in the EU in 2005, accounting for respective shares of 18 % and 17 % of the total extra-EU investments received (EUR 94 bn).

#### Table 0.1

#### Main partners for EU FDI outward and inward flows in 2005\*

	Outwar	d flows	Inward flows			
	20	05	20	05		
	EUR bn	%	EUR bn	%		
Extra EU of which	172	100%	94	100%		
Europe (non-EU) of which	61	35%	41	43%		
Switzerland	20	11%	16	17%		
Norway	0	0%	3	3%		
Candidate Countries**	10	6%	1	1%		
Bulgaria	2	1%	0	0%		
Romania	4	2%	0	0%		
Croatia	1	1%	0	0%		
Turkey	3	2%	0	0%		
Russia	9	5%	4	4%		
Belarus	0	0%	0	0%		
Ukraine	6	3%	0	0%		
Africa	17	10%	1	1%		
North America of which	41	24%	25	27%		
USA	29	17%	17	18%		
Canada	12	7%	8	8%		
Central America of which	11	6%	2	2%		
Mexico	3	1%	1	1%		
South America of which:	4	3%	6	7%		
Brazil	5	3%	5	6%		
Argentina	-1	-1%	0	0%		
Asia of which	40	23%	9	9%		
Japan	11	6%	6	7%		
China (incl. Hong Kong)	9	5%	1	2%		
Indonesia	4	2%	0	0%		
India	2	1%	0	0%		
South Korea	4	2%	1	1%		
Taïwan	3	2%	0	0%		
Oceania of which	-6	-3%	6	6%		
Australia	-7	-4%	6	6%		
OECD (non-EU)	76	44%	59	63%		
Offshore financial centres	26	15%	18	19%		

 $^{\ast}$  The sum of continents does not always equal total extra-EU because of not allocated flows.

Parts may be higher than totals because of disinvestment.

\*\* Candidate countries: Bulgaria, Croatia, Romania and Turkey.



### North America hosted 39 % of the EU's outward FDI stocks at end-2004

North America, hosting EU FDI stocks of EUR 801 bn, continued to be by far the favourite destination of EU FDI, even if its share dropped by 11 percentage points from the situation at end-2001.

The stocks held in non-EU Europe accounted for 20 % of the EU's outward stocks in 2004, an increase of EUR 58 bn and 3 percentage points from the situation at end-2001.

The combined share of South and Central America increased from 14 % at end-2001 to 17 % at end-2004. However, FDI stocks held in South America decreased by 14 % and increased by 89 % in Central America over the period in question.

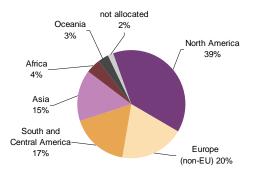
Asia also increased its share of EU FDI outward stocks to 15 % at end-2004, making it the fourth biggest destination zone. EU FDI stocks in Asia amounted to EUR 316 bn at end-2004, a rise of 26 % since 2001.

At end-2004, the share of total extra-EU FDI stocks in Africa increased only by one percentage point to 4 %, but in absolute terms investments grew by 51 %, from EUR 60 bn at end-2001 to EUR 91 bn at the end-2004.

Oceania kept its 3 % share of total extra-EU FDI stocks. The value of the stocks held in Oceania increased from EUR 53 bn at end-2001 to EUR 60 bn at end-2004.

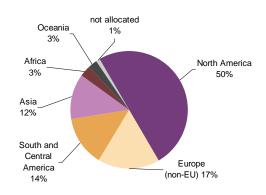
#### Chart 0.7

EU-25 FDI outward stocks by main destination (end- 2004)





#### Chart 0.8



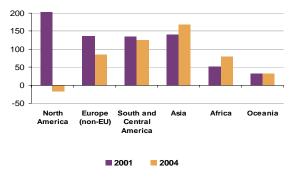
#### EU-25 FDI outward stocks by main destination (end - 2001)

## North American FDI assets in the EU higher than EU FDI assets in North America at end-2004

Total EU FDI net assets (outward stocks minus inward stocks) amounted to EUR 468 bn at end-2004 compared to EUR 722 bn at end-2001 (see Chart 0.3). At end-2004, net assets with North America turned negative (EUR -16 bn) from a net position of EUR 215 bn in 2001.

Whereas net assets in Europe (non-EU) and in South and Central America decreased between 2001 and 2004, net assets in Asia and Africa increased by 19 % and 54 % respectively.





#### EU FDI net\* assets, 2001 and 2004, EUR bn

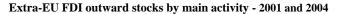
\*Net= Outward - inward

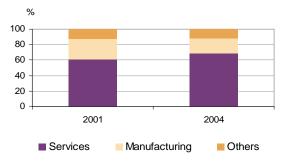


#### Most FDI still going to services

Extra-EU outward stocks were marked by the increased dominance of *services* activities<sup>4</sup> (from 62 % at end-2001 to 69 % at end-2004), accompanied by a decline in the share of *manufacturing* (from 26 % at the end-2001 to 19 % at the end of 2004). The share of *Other activities*<sup>5</sup> remained stable. Detailed information on the breakdown by activity is given in Chapter 4 for FDI with the main EU partners.

#### Chart 0.10

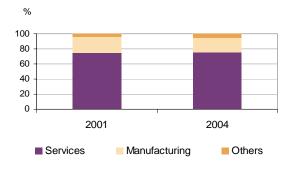




The relative importance of *services* activities was even more pronounced for inward stocks: at EUR 1 198 bn they accounted for 76 % of total EU FDI inward stocks at the end-2004.

#### Chart 0.11





<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> Services activities consist of: Trade, Hotels and restaurants, Transport, Telecommunication, Financial Intermediation, Business services (includes Business and Management consulting, Advertising, Computer activities and Research and Development), Real estate services, Other services not elsewhere classified.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> Other activities include Agriculture and fishing, Mining and quarrying, Electricity, gas and water, Construction and unallocated.



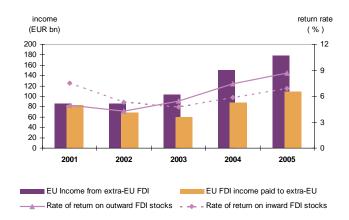
#### Net FDI income record high at EUR 68 bn in 2005

At EUR 178 bn in 2005, EU income earned from FDI abroad reached its highest level over the period under consideration, making for an 18 % rise from 2004. This result confirmed the recovery observed since 2003: after two years of being stable at EUR 86 bn (both in 2001 and 2002), EU income from FDI abroad increased significantly, gaining 75 % between 2002 and 2004.

Income paid to foreign owners in 2005 recorded a 26 % increase to EUR 110 bn. The resulting net FDI income amounted to a record EUR 68 bn in 2005, as compared with EUR 3 bn in 2001. These results made up 0.63 % of the EU's GDP in 2005, as against 0.03 % in 2001.

Rates of return<sup>6</sup> experienced similar results with an increase from 7.5 % in 2004 to 8.7 % in 2005 for the rate of return on EU outward stocks and from 5.8 % to 6.9 % for the rate of return earned by foreign owners. As shown in Chart 0.12 (right-hand scale), in the last three years, the rate of return on EU outward FDI was higher than on EU inward FDI.

#### Chart 0.12



#### EU FDI income and rates of return 2001-2005, EUR bn

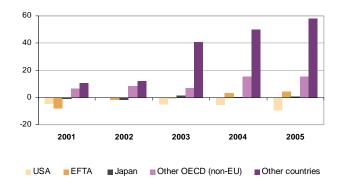
Chart 0.13 details net FDI income by main partner. While the EU net income with the EFTA countries was negative from 2001 to 2003, it turned positive, at EUR 3 bn, in 2004 and remained practically stable at EUR 4 bn in 2005. With the exception of 2002, when EU income from the United States and EU income paid to the United States were balanced, EU FDI net income with the United States was negative for the whole period covered.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> Rate of return in t = (Income paid in t) / (Stocks at the end of the period t-1).



As regards Japan, results were close to equilibrium for all years, varying from EUR -2 bn to EUR 1 bn, while net income with other countries (OECD and non-OECD) was positive for the whole period under consideration.

#### Chart 0.13



EU FDI net income by main partner 2001-2005, EUR bn



#### Table 0.2

EU FDI capital flows 2001-2005, EUR mn								
	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005			
Total outflows to extra-EU	306 140	133 897	135 711	136 388	171 757			
Equity capital	204 111	138 210	106 051	86 037	102 349			
Other capital	87 473	- 50 685	7 761	- 6 379	17 495			
Reinvested earnings	14 556	46 370	21 910	56 721	51 907			
Total inflows from extra-EU	145 867	126 567	123 541	53 072	94 149			
Equity capital	42 065	85 983	85 906	36 318	71 823			
Other capital	81 714	18 384	14 409	- 10 641	33 420			
Reinvested earnings	22 094	22 204	23 221	27 397	- 11 093			
Total intra-EU flows*	365 510	361 129	251 268	194 985	416 680			
Equity capital	280 762	273 176	164 864	128 194	257 058			
Other capital	68 906	76 119	61 069	19 518	95 697			
Reinvested earnings	15 845	11 833	25 334	47 275	63 928			

EU total FDI income 2001-2005, EUR mn								
	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005			
Extra-EU, credits	86 198	85 769	103 704	150 424	178 097			
Extra-EU, debits	83 183	68 407	60 137	86 827	109 514			
Extra-EU, net	3 017	17 360	43 567	63 599	68 583			
Intra-EU*	117 199	113 709	121 139	152 976	182 295			

EU FDI stocks at the end of the year, 2001-2004, EUR mn								
	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005			
Total extra-EU assets	2 017 386	1 904 845	2 011 069	2 048 346	2 380 303			
Equity capital and reinvested earnings	1 609 252	1 551 341	1 678 283	1 721 461	2 040 244			
Other capital	408 131	353 521	332 780	326 884	340 062			
Total extra-EU liabilities	1 295 598	1 265 279	1 484 575	1 580 532	1 744 823			
Equity capital and reinvested earnings	810 739	808 642	993 326	1 082 754	1 207 533			
Other capital	484 861	456 637	491 247	497 768	537 292			
Total intra-EU stocks*	2 656 338	2 792 869	3 054 812	3 300 533	3 810 415			
Equity capital and reinvested earnings	2 049 913	2 151 806	2 389 280	2 609 054	3 040 227			
Other capital	606 427	641 055	665 536	691 479	770 189			

\* Intra-EU data are the average between inward and outward as declared by Members States.



#### What is direct investment?

- Foreign direct investment is the category of international investment in which an enterprise resident in one country (the direct investor) acquires an interest of at least 10 % in an enterprise resident in another country (the direct investment enterprise). Subsequent transactions between affiliated enterprises are also direct investment transactions.
- As it gives the investor an effective voice in the management of the enterprise and a substantial interest in its business, FDI implies a long-term relationship between the direct investor and the direct investment enterprise.
- Investment may take place through the establishment of an entirely new firm, so-called 'greenfield' investment, or through the complete or partial purchase of an existing firm via a merger or an acquisition.

#### Why FDI takes place

Two main reasons are given for why investors engage in foreign direct investment: vertical and horizontal FDI. A mixture of both is possible and is often the case.

Vertical FDI

In this case, a company 'slices' its production chain by allocating different parts to those countries in which production costs are lower. Progress achieved in recent years in telecommunications and data management has enabled firms to allocate their production processes more easily through so-called supply chain management.

Horizontal FDI

Here, a company 'duplicates' its production chain in order to place its production closer to foreign markets. The investment decision may result from a trade-off between fixed costs (the new plant) and variable costs (high tariffs and transport costs associated with exporting to that country). Large markets tend to be more competitive, making imports less attractive, and it is there that major investors tend to carry out this type of investment. Acting as a substitute to trade, horizontal FDI gives investors strategic market access and reduces delivery time.

• A third possible explanation for FDI are conglomerate M&As which take place between companies seeking to diversify risk and to deepen economies of scope.



#### **Advantages of FDI**

#### For the investor

- For the investing firm, FDI usually means access to new markets and better knowledge of those markets.
   This may, however, come at higher international transaction and organisational costs.
- In some service industries, local market presence (e.g. a banking outlet or representative office) may be a prerequisite for serving that market.
- Lower labour, raw material and intermediary input costs may determine where the direct investment enterprise is located.

#### For the investee

- As it is less liquid and tradable than portfolio investment, FDI flows are usually less volatile. Especially in the case of developing countries, this type of financing reduces the risk of external speculation and liquidity crises. FDI contributes positively to the recipient's balance of payments, both through the initial transaction and by adding to export growth.
- FDI contributes to growth in the target country by increasing the production base, by creating employment and through multiplier effects (e.g. orders from other local industries). By contributing to higher competition, FDI can lead to an improvement of other domestic firms' efficiency and product quality. It may conversely contribute to the 'crowding out' of local firms, i.e. the closure of other uncompetitive production units. FDI acts as a catalyst for domestic investment and technological progress through the transfer of technology to the recipient. Similarly, it may raise management expertise and marketing skills



### Chapter 1: EU direct investment abroad



Since 2002, EU FDI outflows have been increasing, reaching EUR 172 bn in 2005.

# 1.1 FDI in extra-EU countries: trend and main destinations

### EU FDI outward flows in 2005 increased by 26 % from 2004

After the sharp decline in 2002, and the period of moderate growth during 2003-04, EU FDI outward flows increased by 26 % from 2004 to 2005.

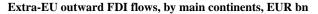
Between 2001-04, the main recipient of EU FDI outflows was the American continent. The highest share was recorded in 2001, with 69 % of total extra-EU flows, dropping to 33 % in 2005.

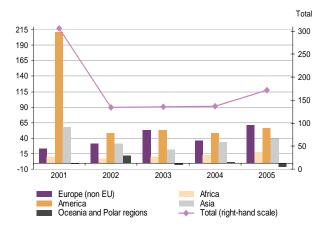
The European continent (non-EU countries), the second main destination since 2002, received 35 % of EU investment flows in 2005, thus becoming the most attractive destination. Asia kept its third place with a 23 % share of the total EU FDI outflows.

With EUR 17 bn and a share of 10 %, Africa was fourth, followed by Oceania and Polar regions, for which a disinvestment of EUR -6 bn was observed.

The United Kingdom, with outflows of EUR 43 bn and a share of 25 % of the EU total, was the largest investor in extra-EU in 2005, followed by Luxembourg (EUR 34 bn or 20 %) and France (EUR 25 bn or 14 %).

#### Chart 1.1







#### The USA was the main recipient of EU FDI flows in 2005

At country level, the largest recipient of EU FDI investment flows in 2005 was the United States (EUR 29 bn), followed by Switzerland (EUR 20 bn), Canada (EUR 12 bn) and Japan (EUR 11 bn). EU investment flows into these countries represented respectively 17 %, 11 %, 7 % and 6 % of total extra-EU investment flows.

EU FDI outflows to all these destinations increased between 2004 and 2005, with Switzerland experiencing the highest rise in absolute terms, jumping from a disinvestment of EUR -11 bn to an investment of EUR 20 bn.

EU investments in China (including Hong Kong) declined from EUR 14 bn in 2004 to EUR 9 bn in 2005, representing 5 % of total extra-EU FDI outflows.

The EU invested EUR 9 bn in Russia in 2005, 50 % up on 2004. Ukraine emerged as a significant partner, receiving investment flows of EUR 6 bn, representing 3 % of the total extra-EU investments in 2005.

EU investment flows to Indonesia increased considerably, rising from EUR 0.1 bn in 2004 to EUR 3.9 bn in 2005, whereas investments in India doubled in 2005, reaching EUR 2 bn.

Geographical distribution of EU FDI assets and most recent outward flows, (EUR bn and %)									
Stocks at end	2001	2002	2003	2004			2005		
Flows					2004			2005	
Extra-EU	2 017	1 905	2 011	2 048	136	100%	2 380	172	100%
Europe (non-EU)	343	395	403	401	36	26%	172	61	35%
EFTA	235	264	310	292	- 4	-3%	n.a.	20	12%
Switzerland	201	228	269	247	- 11	-8%	268	20	11%
Russia	11	10	15	21	6	4%	31	9	5%
Ukraine	1	1	1	2	0	0%	n.a.	6	3%
Candidate Countries*	19	20	27	32	5	4%	n.a.	10	6%
Africa	60	65	84	91	13	10%	n.a.	17	10%
North African countries	13	15	19	22	3	2%	n.a.	1	0%
Other African countries	48	50	66	69	11	8%	n.a.	17	10%
Republic of South Africa	23	27	37	37	6	4%	n.a.	9	5%
America	1 277	1 066	1 123	1 154	49	36%	n.a.	57	33%
North American countries	1 001	843	829	801	6	4%	n.a.	41	24%
Canada	85	83	81	75	- 3	-2%	98	12	7%
USA	915	760	748	740	8	6%	856	29	17%
Central American countries	111	125	157	210	35	26%	n.a.	11	6%
Mexico	28	28	30	39	11	8%	n.a.	3	1%
South American countries	166	97	137	142	8	6%	n.a.	4	3%
Brazil	73	44	59	71	5	4%	80	5	3%
Asia	250	247	296	316	35	25%	n.a.	40	23%
Near and Middle East countries	16	15	15	19	2	1%	n.a.	3	2%
Other Asian countries	234	232	281	296	32	24%	n.a.	37	21%
China	19	20	19	21	3	2%	31	6	3%
Hong Kong	78	65	85	86	11	8%	96	3	2%
India	6	6	7	10	1	1%	n.a.	2	1%
Indonesia	11	9	7	7	0	0%	0	4	2%
Japan	36	52	69	76	6	4%	79	11	6%
Korea**	12	14	16	19	2	1%	n.a.	4	2%
Taiwan	7	6	5	6	1	1%	n.a.	3	2%
Oceania and Polar regions	53	55	60	60	2	1%	n.a.	- 6	-3%
Australia	48	49	55	54	1	1%	n.a.	- 7	-4%
New Zealand	5	5	4	5	1	1%	n.a.	1	0%
Extra-EU not allocated	34	77	56	35	2	1%	382	3	2%
OECD countries (non-EU)	1 372	1 264	1 323	1 312	24	17%	n.a.	76	44%

#### Table 1.1

\* Bulgaria, Romania, Turkey and Croatia.

\*\* Republic of South Korea.

n.a. : Data not available yet.





### The American continent: Investments in Latin America down in 2005

EU FDI flows to America fell by 73 % between 2001 and 2005, from EUR 211 bn to EUR 57 bn. However, the great decline was observed between 2001 and 2002, and since then, EU investments in America have been picking up again.

In 2005, North American countries received 24 % of total extra-EU outflows. EU investment flows to North America have varied widely, mainly as a result of the fluctuations in EU investments in the United States.

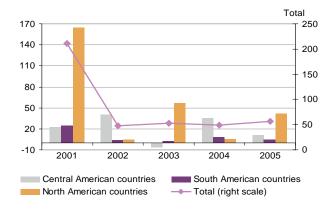
EU investment flows to Central America reached their peak in 2002, with EUR 41 bn. This was followed by a disinvestment of EUR -7 bn in 2003 and investment flows of EUR 35 bn in 2004 and EUR 11 bn in 2005. The main recipient of EU investments in Central America in 2005 was Mexico, with investments of EUR 3 bn.

EU FDI flows to South America declined by 43 % between 2004 and 2005. Outflows of EUR 4 bn in 2005 represented a 3 % share of total extra-EU outward flows. The main recipient of EU investments in South America was Brazil, receiving EUR 5 bn in 2005.

The biggest investors in the American continent in 2005 were the United Kingdom for North American countries, with EUR 34 bn, and France for South American countries, with EUR 1 bn. The Central American countries were most attractive for Italy (EUR 3 bn) and Spain (EUR 2 bn).

Further information on EU investments in Latin America can be found in Chapter 3.

#### Chart 1.2



#### Extra-EU FDI flows towards America, EUR bn



## European (non-EU) countries: 35 % of EU FDI extra-EU outflows in 2005

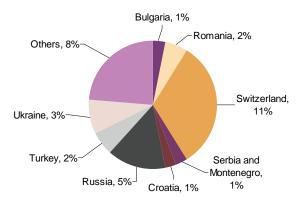
The share of EU FDI outflows directed to European (non-EU) countries has consistently been above 20 % since 2002, reaching 35 % in 2005. In absolute terms, these investments were at their peak in 2005 with EUR 61 bn.

Switzerland, receiving investment flows worth EUR 20 bn in 2005, was the main partner country during the period in question, except in 2004, when the EU disinvested EUR -11 bn.

Investments in Russia, Turkey, Bulgaria and Romania have been rising steadily since 2002. Chart 1.3 illustrates the shares of extra-EU FDI flows received by the main European partner countries. Further details on EU investments in the Candidate Countries are given in section 1.2 and the Central and Eastern European countries in Chapter 3.

#### Chart 1.3

Extra-EU FDI flows towards Europe (non-EU) as % share of total extra-EU in 2005



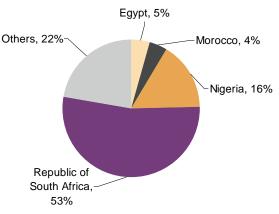
#### EU FDI flows to Africa up since 2002

Since 2002 EU FDI outflows towards Africa increased by 146 %, rising going from EUR 7 bn in 2002 to EUR 17 bn in 2005. The share of total extra-EU FDI flows invested in Africa remained stable at 10 % in 2004 and 2005.

The Republic of South Africa attracted more than half of the EU FDI outflows to Africa in 2005 (EUR 9 bn) and was the main recipient of EU FDI in the continent during the whole period in question.



### Chart 1.4: EU FDI flows towards Africa in 2005

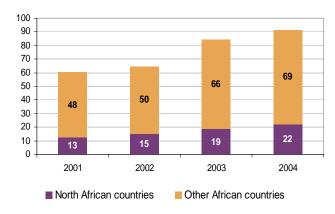


The United Kingdom was the main investor in Africa over the period 2001-05 (59 % of the EU total in 2005), investing principally in South Africa.

France, the second main EU investor in Africa for the period in question, invested predominantly in Morocco. The Netherlands is the third largest EU investor country in Africa, investing most in Nigeria.

EU FDI stocks held in Africa have increased steadily, growing by 51 % between end-2001 (EUR 60 bn) and end-2004 (EUR 91 bn).

#### Chart 1.5:



#### EU FDI stocks in Africa 2001-2004, EUR bn



## EU FDI in the Offshore Financial Centres: Asia most attractive

EU outward FDI stocks held in Offshore Financial centres  $(OFCs)^7$  increased by 11 % between 2003 and 2004 whereas the flows decreased by 59 % from 2004 to 2005.

At end-2004, EU outward FDI stocks invested in Offshore Financial Centres stood at EUR 372 bn, 18 % of extra-EU FDI stocks. In 2005, EU FDI flows to OFCs amounted to EUR 26 bn, with a 15 % share of total extra-EU FDI flows.

Although detailed data at country level are available only in few cases (Hong Kong, the Philippines, Singapore and Liechtenstein), a geographical sub-grouping of OFCs can be calculated from the Eurostat database and is shown in Table 1.2.

Asian OFCs were the main destination for EU FDI stocks in this group, with EUR 132 bn, followed by those located in Central America, with EUR 111 bn.

As regards the 2005 FDI flows, Central American OFCs were the main recipient, with EUR 8 bn, followed by Asian and European OFCs, both receiving EUR 4 bn worth of investments.

Hong Kong hosted more than half of EU outward FDI to Asian OFCs for both stocks and flows (stocks EUR 86 bn and flows EUR 3 bn).

EU outward FDI to Offshore Financial Centres (EUR bn)								
	FDI st end-:		FDI f 20	lows 05				
	Value bn	(%)	Value bn	(%)				
Extra-EU	2 048	100%	172	100%				
Financial Centres of which:	372	18%	26	15%				
European	33	2%	4	3%				
Central American	111	5%	8	5%				
Asian	132	6%	4	3%				
of which:								
Singapore	43	2%	1	1%				
Hong Kong	86	4%	3	2%				

#### Table 1.2

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Offshore Financial Centres is an aggregate used in Eurostat and ECB FDI data which includes 38 countries. In Table 1.2, European financial centres include Liechtenstein, Guernsey, Jersey, the Isle of Man, the Faroe Islands, Andorra and Gibraltar. Central American OFCs include Caribbean Islands such as Bermuda, the Bahamas, the Cayman Islands and the Virgin Islands. Asian OFCs include Hong Kong, Singapore and the Philippines. See Eurostat's website for more information (http://epp.eurostat.ec.europa.eu).

## Main investors among the Member States: the United Kingdom, France, Germany and the Netherlands

Four Member States accounted for the bulk of EU outward FDI stocks at end-2004: the United Kingdom, France, Germany and the Netherlands. These four Member States made up 52 % of extra-EU outward stocks.

At end-2004, the United Kingdom's share of extra-EU FDI stocks was more than one fifth. Its share remained stable over the period 2001-04.

With investment stocks worth EUR 201 bn, the United Kingdom held 27 % of EU FDI stocks in the United States, 21 % of EU FDI assets in Asia, 27 % of EU FDI stocks in Africa and 38 % of EU FDI stocks in Australia.

France was the second main investor, with a 12 % share of EU FDI stocks, followed by Germany with 11 % and the Netherlands with 9 %. France had the highest share of EU FDI in North Africa, whereas Germany had the highest share of EU FDI in China. The Netherlands had the highest share of EU FDI in Taiwan.

For all four countries, the main recipient of their extra-EU FDI was the United States. The Asian continent received the second largest share of their outward FDI, except for the Netherlands, which invested more in Switzerland and the EFTA countries.

Geographical distribution of EU FDI assets, four main investors abroad (At end-2004, EUR mn)								
United								
Stocks at End-2004	EU-25	Kingdom	France	Germany	Netherlands	EU		
Extra EU	2 048 346	421 888	243 620	232 847	176 414	973 577		
Europe (non-EU)	400 553	47 869	35 364	27 680	43 400	246 240		
EFTA	292 151	20 521	29 334	16 035	33 689	192 572		
Switzerland	247 351	12 913	24 974	14 813	30 305	164 346		
Russia	20 983	2 308	1 726	3 735	5 152	8 062		
Ukraine	1 682	132	25	266	151	1 108		
Candidate Countries*	31 823		3 488	5 493	:	:		
Africa	91 458	24 570	13 492	4 604	5 935	42 857		
North African countries	22 016	1 998	7 078	1 096	1 417	10 427		
Other African countries	69 443	22 571	6 414	3 509	4 517	32 432		
Republic of South Africa	37 415	15 551	642	3 184	641	17 397		
America	1 153 872	258 194	149 411	158 729	94 422	493 116		
North American countries	801 329	213 538	136 395	140 585	75 149	235 662		
Canada	74 751	12 654	17 392	5 796	8 580	30 329		
United States	739 650	200 857	119 003	134 789	66 570	218 431		
Central American countries	210 169	31 179	3 741	10 370	10 398	154 481		
Mexico	38 594	3 491	1 406	3 520	3 678	26 499		
South American countries	142 375	13 477	9 275	7 774	8 875	102 974		
Brazil	70 768	5 563	5 882	5 000	6 188	48 135		
Asia	315 806	66 982	37 367	36 002	25 014	150 441		
Near and Middle East countries	19 343	4 249	3 386	840	2 915	7 953		
Other Asian countries	296 464	62 733	33 981	35 162	22 099	142 489		
China	21 278	2 669	2 124	8 195	1 344	6 946		
Hong Kong	85 559	27 182	1 508	3 117	3 025	50 727		
India	9 713	2 386	589	1 917	920	3 901		
Indonesia	6 567	1 671	673	959	805	2 459		
Japan	76 088	8 267	22 020	7 786	836	37 179		
Korea**	19 423	1 728	1 294	3 861	3 939	8 601		
Taiwan	6 139	1 245	225	661	2 474	1 534		
Oceania and Polar regions	59 901	22 961	5 061	5 831	7 660	18 388		
Australia	54 078	20 688	4 656	5 504	7 246	15 984		
New Zealand	5 391	2 069	310	316	383	2 313		
OECD countries non-EU)	1 312 180	272 150	196 742	179 998	126 400	536 890		

#### Table 1.3

\* Bulgaria, Romania, Turkey and Croatia.

\*\* Republic of South Korea.

: Missing or confidential data.



## Extra-EU FDI outflows in terms of GDP: The Netherlands recorded the highest value in 2005

The ratio of extra-EU FDI flows to EU GDP was 1.6 % in 2005, rising slightly from the lowest level of 1.3 % in 2003, but remaining well below the peak of 3.2 % in 2001.

The four main EU investor countries, except the United Kingdom, increased their outward FDI to GDP ratio between 2004 and 2005. The United Kingdom's FDI to GDP ratio fell from 3.2 % in 2004 to 2.4 % in 2005, with the lowest level in 2002 at 0.4 %.

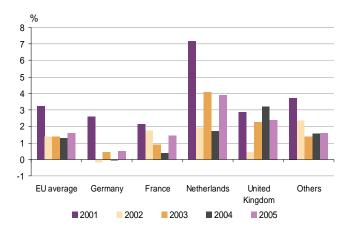
With the exception of 2004, the Netherlands had the highest ratio of outward FDI to GDP over the period 2001-05. In 2005, the ratio was 3.9 %.

Generally, Germany recorded the lowest ratios among the main investor countries presented in the graph. After a ratio of 2.6 % in 2001, it recorded disinvestments in extra-EU countries in 2002 and 2004 (-0.2 % and -0.1 % of GDP respectively). In 2005, the ratio was 0.5 %.

France's FDI to GDP ratio fell from 2.1 % in 2001 to 1.4 % in 2005, with the lowest level in 2004 at 0.4 %.

#### Chart 1.6

### EU FDI flows to extra-EU countries as share of investor economy's GDP



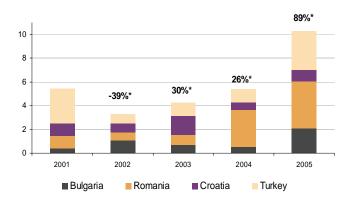


### 1.2 Focus on Candidate Countries<sup>8</sup>

## Substantial increase in EU-25 FDI flows to Candidate Countries in 2005

2005 saw 89 % growth in EU FDI outflows to the Candidate Countries, with values leaping from EUR 5 bn in 2004 to EUR 10 bn in 2005. This increase was due to higher investment flows to all the Candidate Countries, but the largest growth was observed in the flows to Turkey (from EUR 1.1 bn in 2004 to EUR 3.3 bn in 2005).

#### Chart 1.7



#### EU FDI outward flows to Candidate Countries, EUR bn

\* Year on year growth rate.

\*\* Estimated stock value.

The main destination of EU FDI flows among the Candidate Countries since 2004 was Romania, which received EUR 3.1 bn in 2004 and EUR 3.9 bn in 2005 (57 % and 39 % of the Candidate Countries' total). In 2005, EU FDI flows to Turkey amounted to EUR 3.2 bn, whereas Bulgaria received EUR 2 bn and Croatia EUR 1 bn.

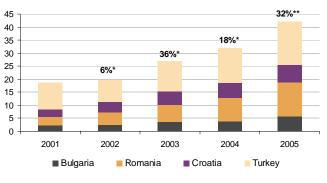
EU FDI stocks rose steadily over the period 2001-05, reaching an estimated EUR 42 bn at end-2005 (Chart 1.9). The stocks grew most (growth rate of 36 %) between 2002 and 2003, mainly due to an increase in EU assets held in Romania.

During the period 2001-05, Turkey and Romania were able to attract most EU FDI investments among the four countries in question. The stock of EU FDI in Turkey at end-2005 stood at EUR 16.6 bn and in Romania at EUR 13.1 bn.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> The Candidate Countries are Bulgaria, Croatia, Romania and Turkey. (Bulgaria and Romania joined the EU in 2007).



#### Chart 1.8



#### EU FDI outward stocks in Candidate Countries, EUR bn

\* Year on year growth rate.

\*\* Estimated stock value.

### Germany was the main investor in the Candidate Countries

Looking at the bilateral data available for end-2004, Germany was the main holder of FDI stocks in the Candidate Countries, with 17 % of the EU FDI stocks allocated in these countries followed by France (11 %), Italy (8 %) and Sweden (5 %). The United Kingdom and the Netherlands were also significant investors in the Candidate Countries, but due to data confidentiality, the details cannot be included in Table 1.4.

Of the countries presented in Table 1.4, Turkey is the main investment destination for Germany, Italy and Sweden, whereas France invested most in Romania and Turkey; Hungary and Slovenia invested most in Croatia.

EU FDI assets in Candidate Countries at end – 2004 (EUR mn)										
	EU of which:	DE	FR	п	SE	HU	SI	Other MS*		
Candidate countries	31 823	5 493	3 488	2 582	1 609	811	703	17 137		
Bulgaria	3 683	253	133	440	32	218	5	2 602		
Romania	9 155	1 053	1 941	524	51	202	25	5 359		
Croatia	5 684	1 474	75	712	134	360	673	2 256		
Turkey	13 301	2 713	1 339	906	1 392	31	0	6 920		

#### Table 1.4

\* 'Other MS' is computed as the difference between the estimated EU aggregate and the sum of the selected declaring countries.



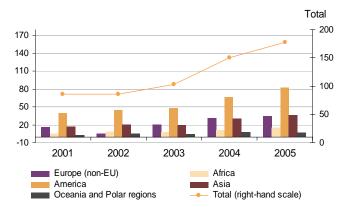
#### 1.3 FDI income from extra-EU countries

#### FDI income 18 % up between 2004 and 2005

EU FDI income from extra-EU FDI grew steadily over the period 2001-05, with values rising from EUR 86 bn to EUR 178 bn.

With EUR 82 bn in 2005, America was the main source of FDI income to the EU during the entire period. The income flows it provided averaged EUR 56 bn over the five-year period. Asia was the second largest provider of FDI income to the EU during the entire period, averaging EUR 25 bn over the five years.

#### Chart 1.9



#### EU FDI income from extra-EU FDI, EUR bn

Table 1.5 shows an overall increase in EU income from all the partner continents, except for Oceania and Polar regions. The largest rise in relative terms is recorded in income from investments in Russia, which grew by 44 %.

With 31 % of the EU FDI total, the United States was the main country source of EU FDI income, followed by Switzerland (10 %).

Among the Far East Asian countries, Hong Kong was the main source of EU FDI income, providing EUR 9 bn or 5 % of total EU FDI income.

In 2005, the United Kingdom received 42 % of total EU FDI income (EUR 76 bn), the Netherlands received EUR 21 bn (12 %) and France EUR 14 bn (8 %). The respective shares of total extra-EU FDI stocks at end-2004 held by these countries are 21 %, 9 % and 12 % (see Table 1.3).



#### Table 1.5

Geographical distrib	Geographical distribution of EU income from outward EU FDI (EUR bn and %)									
Income	(EU 2001	2002	2003		2004		2005			
% Shares				2003		2004		2005		
Extra-EU	86	86	104	100%	150	100%	178	100%		
Europe (non-EU)	16	6	20	20%	32	21%	35	20%		
EFTA	12	16	15	14%	19	12%	23	13%		
Switzerland	9	13	12	11%	14	10%	17	10%		
Russia	9	13	2	2%	3	2%	4	2%		
Candiate Countries*	1	1	2	2%	2	2%	3	1%		
Africa	6	9	7	7%	11	7%	15	9%		
North African countries	1	3	2	2%	2	1%	3	2%		
Other African countries	4	6	6	6%	9	6%	12	7%		
Republic of South Africa	2	3	3	3%	5	4%	7	4%		
America	40	44	48	47%	67	45%	. 82	46%		
North American countries	31	36	35	34%	49	32%	60	34%		
Canada	2	3	3	3%	4	3%	5	3%		
USA	28	33	32	31%	45	30%	55	31%		
Central American countries	4	4	9	9%	11	7%	11	6%		
Mexico	0	2	2	2%	3	2%	3	2%		
South American countries	5	3	5	4%	7	5%	11	6%		
Brazil	2	3	3	3%	4	3%	6	4%		
Asia	17	21	20	19%	31	20%	36	20%		
Near and Middle East countries	2	2	2	2%	3	2%	4	2%		
Other Asian countries	16	18	17	16%	28	19%	32	18%		
China	1	1	2	2%	2	1%	3	2%		
Hong Kong	6	4	4	4%	8	5%	9	5%		
Japan	1	2	3	3%	3	2%	4	2%		
Korea**	1	1	1	1%	2	2%	2	1%		
Taiwan	0	1	1	1%	1	1%	1	0%		
Singapore	3	3	3	3%	6	4%	7	4%		
Oceania and Polar regions	3	5	5	4%	8	5%	7	4%		
Australia	2	4	4	3%	7	5%	6	3%		
New Zealand	1	1	1	1%	1	0%	1	1%		
Extra-EU not allocated	4	2	3	3%	3	2%	4	2%		
OECD countries (non-EU)	49	63	60	58%	85	57%	100	56%		

\* Bulgaria, Romania, Turkey and Croatia.

\*\* Republic of South Korea.

EUR 29 bn of FDI income came from the Offshore Financial Centres  $(OFCs)^9$  in 2005 (Table 1.6), representing 16 % of all EU investment income from extra EU countries. While FDI EU income from the Asian centres increased, the contribution of Central American centres remained stable over the period 2004-05. FDI income from the European financial centres halved, amounting to EUR 3 bn in 2005.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> Offshore Financial Centres is an aggregate used in Eurostat and ECB FDI data which includes 38 countries. In Table 1.5, European financial centres include Liechtenstein, Guernsey, Jersey, the Isle of Man, the Faroe Islands, Andorra and Gibraltar. Central American OFCs include Caribbean Islands such as Bermuda, the Bahamas, the Cayman Islands and the Virgin Islands. Asian OFCs include Hong Kong, Singapore and the Philippines. See Eurostat's website for more information (http://epp.eurostat.ec.europa.eu).



#### Table 1.6

EU FDI income from Offshore Financial Centres									
	200	4	200	5					
	Value bn	Value bn	(%)						
Extra-EU	150	100%	178	100%					
Financial Centres	29	19%	29	16%					
of which:									
European	6	4%	3	2%					
Central American	7	5%	7	4%					
Asian	14	9%	16	9%					
of which:									
Singapore	6	4%	7	4%					
Hong Kong	8	5%	9	5%					

### Stocks, income and yield: 8.7 % yield on EU FDI abroad in 2005

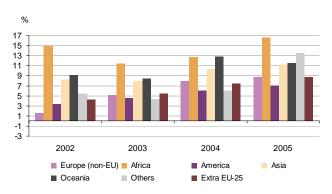
The ratio<sup>10</sup> of income in a given period to stocks at the beginning of that period appears as an indicator of FDI profitability in Chart 1.10. Over the period 2002-05, extra-EU outward FDI yielded an annual average of 6.5 %, with the rate of return on extra-EU FDI rising from 4.3 % in 2002 to 8.7 % in 2005.

Africa had the highest rate of return over the period 2002-05 except in 2004, when Oceania and Polar regions yielded the top rate of return. In 2005, the yield from EU investments in Africa reached a record high at 17 %.

America, where most of EU FDI stocks are held (36 % in 2005), yielded rather low rates of return on EU investments, ranging from 3.4 % in 2002 to 7.1 % in 2005.

#### Chart 1.10

#### **Extra-EU FDI rate of return**



<sup>10</sup> Rate of return in t = (Income paid in t) / (Stocks at the end of the period t-1).



### Chapter 2: Direct investment in the EU



EU inward FDI flows from outside the EU experienced an upturn in 2005, reversing the steady decline registered during the period 2001-04

# 2.1 FDI from Extra-EU countries: Trend and main investors

EU FDI inward flows increased by 77 % from 2004 to 2005

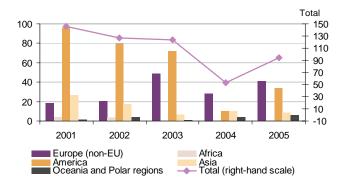
EU FDI inward flows shrank by 24 % between 2001 and 2004. After the sharp decline in 2004, when the lowest level of the period was recorded (-57 %), EU FDI inward flows increased by 77 % between 2004 and 2005, rising from EUR 53 bn to EUR 94 bn.

The European continent (non-EU countries) was the main investor in the EU, with a 43 % share. It increased considerably the volume of investments, from EUR 28 bn in 2004 to EUR 41 bn in 2005.

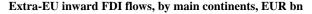
The American continent lost its rank as the main investor in the EU in 2004, when its investments dropped from EUR 72 bn in 2003 to EUR 10 bn (from 58 % to 18 %). In 2005, investments from America increased significantly, reaching EUR 33 bn, representing 36 % of extra-EU inward FDI flows.

Asia was the third largest investor, with EUR 9 bn and a 9 % share. The amount of its investments fell by EUR 1 bn compared to 2004, but the share dropped from 18 % to 9 %.

With EUR 6 bn and a 6 % share, Oceania and the Polar Regions was the fourth investor in the EU, followed by Africa with EUR 1 bn and a share of 1 %.



#### Chart 2.1





### The USA made 18 % of total EU inward investment in 2005

The United States was the main investor in the EU, with an 18 % share of total extra-EU inflows. The share was the same as in 2004 although there was a considerable rise in absolute terms, from EUR 9 bn to EUR 17 bn.

The second main investor was Switzerland, with EUR 16 bn, representing 17 % of total EU FDI inflows. The share decreased by 12 percentage points compared to 2004, even if the value remained stable at EUR 16 bn.

Canada recorded the strongest increase over the period 2004-05, with values jumping from a disinvestment of EUR -4 bn to an investment of EUR 8 bn. It holds the third place in 2005 with an 8 % share.

Japan's investments in the EU went down from EUR 8 bn in 2004 to EUR 6 bn in 2005. Its share of total extra-EU FDI inflows dropped from 14 % to 7 %.

Investments by Australia and Brazil each represented in 2005 a share of 6 % of total FDI inflows. Both countries registered an increase between 2004 and 2005, rising respectively from EUR 4 bn to EUR 6 bn and from EUR 4 bn to EUR 5 bn.

Geographical distribution of	Geographical distribution of EU FDI liabilities and most recent inward flows, (EUR bn and %)										
Stocks at end	2001	2002	2003	2004			2005				
Flows					2004			2005			
Extra-EU	1 296	1 265	1 485	1 581	53	100%	1 745	94	100%		
Europe (non-EU)	207	213	265	316	28	54%	n.a.	41	43%		
EFTA	171	187	217	256	16	31%	n.a.	20	21%		
Switzerland	145	157	186	221	16	29%	237	16	17%		
Russia	4	4	5	6	0	0%	n.a.	4	4%		
Candidate Countries*	3	2	2	3	0	1%	n.a.	1	1%		
Africa	9	9	10	12	1	2%	n.a.	1	1%		
North African countries	2	2	2	3	0	0%	n.a.	0	0%		
Other African countries	7	8	7	9	1	1%	n.a.	0	1%		
Republic of South Africa	4	5	4	4	0	0%	n.a.	0	0%		
America	927	876	1 032	1 045	10	18%	n.a.	33	36%		
North American countries	786	741	808	818	5	10%	n.a.	25	27%		
Canada	81	74	66	62	- 4	-7%	75	8	8%		
USA	705	660	687	694	9	18%	769	17	18%		
Central American countries	137	130	215	216	- 1	-2%	n.a.	2	2%		
Mexico	4	3	7	8	1	2%	n.a.	1	1%		
South American countries	4	5	9	12	5	9%	n.a.	6	7%		
Brazil	2	2	2	3	4	8%	7	5	6%		
Asia	109	114	134	148	10	18%	n.a.	9	9%		
Near and Middle East countries	16	17	22	17	- 6	-12%	n.a.	2	2%		
Other Asian countries	93	96	112	131	16	30%	n.a.	7	7%		
China	1	1	0	2	0	0%	1	0	0%		
Hong Kong	11	12	8	13	5	9%	17	1	1%		
India	1	1	1	1	0	0%	3	0	0%		
Indonesia	0	0	0	0	0	0%	n.a.	0	0%		
Japan	60	63	75	82	8	14%	90	6	7%		
Korea**	2	2	4	5	1	2%	n.a.	1	1%		
Taiwan	2	1	1	1	0	0%	n.a.	0	0%		
Singapore	15	15	17	21	0	1%	n.a.	-2	-2%		
Oceania and Polar regions	22	17	23	28	4	7%	n.a.	6	6%		
Australia	21	15	22	27	4	7%	n.a.	6	6%		
New Zealand	1	1	1	1	0	0%	n.a.	0	0%		
Extra-EU not allocated	22	37	20	33	1	1%	180	5	5%		
OECD countries (non-EU)	1 040	1 005	1 076	1 133	36	67%	n.a.	59	63%		

#### Table 2.1

\* Bulgaria, Romania, Turkey and Croatia.

\*\* Republic of South Korea.

n.a. : Data not available yet.

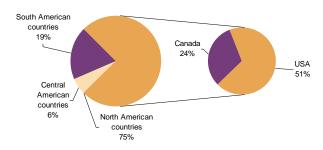


## USA represents half of the investments in EU from the American continent

With a share of 75 % (EUR 25 bn) in 2005, the North American countries remained the main investors in the total inward flows from America, followed by South American countries with 19 % (EUR 6 bn) and Central American countries with 6 % (EUR 2 bn).

51 % of the investments from America, corresponding to 68 % of the investments from Northern American countries, originated from the United States.

#### Chart 2.2



#### 2005 EU FDI inflows from America

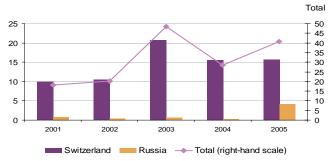
# European (non-EU) countries: Switzerland remained the main investor, huge increase of Russia

Switzerland was the main investor in the EU among the European non-EU countries in 2005, representing 38 % of total EU FDI inflows from those countries.

Russia emerged as the second investor in the EU with a 10 % share of total inward flows from Europe (non-EU) and an unprecedented share of 4 % of total extra-EU FDI inflows (EUR 4 bn).

#### Chart 2.3

#### EU FDI inflows from Europe (non-EU), EUR bn





#### EU FDI inflows from Asia in 2005 70 % down on 2001.

Asian investments in the EU dropped over the period under review, from EUR 26 bn in 2001 to EUR 9 bn in 2005.

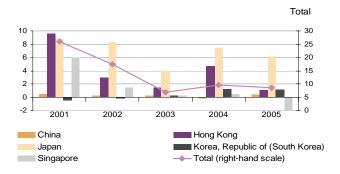
The huge decrease was mainly due to the declining trend in investments by Hong Kong, Japan and Singapore, the main investors in the EU from the Asian continent in 2001. EU FDI inflows from these countries fell between 2001 and 2005 respectively from EUR 9 bn to EUR 2 bn, from EUR 9 bn to EUR 6 bn, and from EUR 6 bn to a disinvestment of EUR -2 bn.

Despite the decline in its investments, Japan remained the main investor in the EU from Asia, with a share of 71 % in 2005.

Even with small investments in absolute values, China stepped up its investments between 2004 and 2005 (from a disinvestment of EUR -0.1 bn to a positive investment of EUR 0.4 bn), reaching 5 % of EU FDI inflows from Asia.

#### Chart 2.4

#### EU FDI inflows from Asia, EUR bn





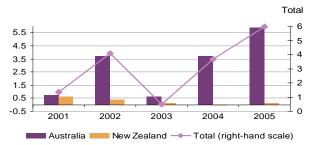
## Oceania and Polar regions: significant rise in investments in the EU between 2003 and 2005

Australia experienced an increase in its investments in the EU since 2003, reaching EUR 6 bn in 2005.

New Zealand recorded a reverse trend, falling from EUR 0.6 bn in 2001 to EUR 0.1 bn in 2005.

#### Chart 2.5

#### EU FDI inflows from Oceania and Polar regions, EUR bn



### Investments from Africa down during the period 2001-2005

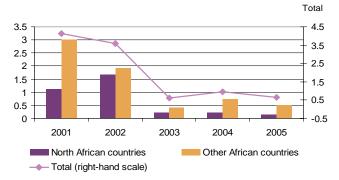
EU FDI inflows from Africa underwent a significant decline, falling from EUR 4 bn in 2001 to a relatively stable amount below EUR 1 bn in 2003, 2004 and 2005.

The main investor in 2005 was Egypt, with a share of 17 % of the total African continent and 76 % of the North African countries.

South Africa dropped from the role of the biggest investor in the EU among the African countries in 2001 (EUR 3 bn) to a disinvestment in 2005.

#### Chart 2.6

#### EU FDI inflows from Africa, EUR bn



#### EU inward FDI from Offshore Financial Centres

At EUR 18 bn, the Offshore Financial Centres (OFCs)<sup>11</sup> accounted for 19 % of total extra-EU FDI inflows in 2005 and 21 % of inward stocks at end-2004.

Investments from OFCs grew by 5 % in 2005 after the drop from EUR 33 bn in 2003 to EUR 17 bn in 2004.

European OFCs contributed EUR 16 bn to the flows invested in the EU and Central American OFCs EUR 1 bn, whereas Asian OFCs registered a disinvestment of EUR -1 bn.

2004 FDI inward stocks showed that OFCs from Central America were the main source of FDI among the OFCs, with a 60 % share (13 % of total extra-EU), followed by European OFCs with 13 % (3 % of total extra-EU) and Asian OFCs with 10 % (2 % of total extra-EU).

#### Table 2.2

EU inward FDI from Offshore Financial Centres (EUR bn)									
		tocks		lows					
	end-	2004	20	05					
	Value	(%)	Value	(%)					
Extra-EU	1 581	100%	94	100%					
Financial Centres	337	21%	18	19%					
of which:									
European	44	3%	16	17%					
Central American	202	13%	1	1%					
Asian	35	2%	-1	-1%					
of which:									
Singapore	21	1%	-2	-2%					
Hong Kong	13	1%	1	1%					

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> Offshore Financial Centres is an aggregate used in Eurostat and ECB FDI data which includes 38 countries. In Table 2.2, European financial centres include Liechtenstein, Guernsey, Jersey, the Isle of Man, the Faroe Islands, Andorra and Gibraltar. Central American OFCs include Caribbean Islands such as Bermuda, the Bahamas, the Cayman Islands and the Virgin Islands. Asian OFCs include Hong Kong, Singapore and the Philippines. See Eurostat's website for more information (http://epp.eurostat.ec.europa.eu).

#### EU FDI inward stocks: top 25 investor countries

Chart 2.7 illustrates the recent evolution of stocks held by the 25 largest partners ranked according to the growth rate between 2001 and 2004.

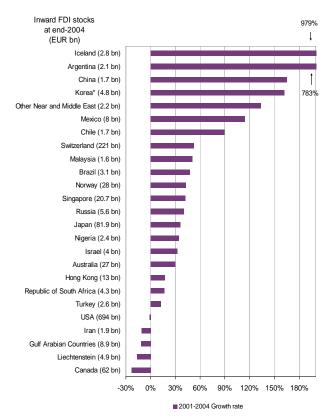
Iceland recorded the highest rate of growth between 2001 and 2004 even if the increase in absolute terms was small, rising from EUR 0.3 bn in 2001 to EUR 2.8 bn in 2004.

Argentina had the next highest growth rate (783 %), followed by China and Korea.

The investment stocks held in the EU by the United States fell from EUR 705 bn in 2001 to EUR 694 bn in 2004, leading to a growth rate of -1 %.

#### Chart 2.7

### Growth rate of inward FDI stocks held in the EU for top 25 investors



\* Republic of South Korea



### Major hosts of inward FDI in the EU: the United Kingdom took 18 % of stocks in 2004

At end-2004, the United Kingdom was the main host of direct investments in the EU-25, holding 18 % of the EU-25 total. The share remained almost stable compared to 2003.

Germany was the second main destination with 10 % of the EU-25 total, followed by the Netherlands (9 %) and France (8 %).

For all these four countries, the largest partners at end-2004 were the United States, Switzerland and Japan.

The amount of EU FDI stocks held by the United States in these countries totalled EUR 380 bn at end-2004. The United States' FDI stocks increased in Germany (8 %) and France (5 %) and decreased in the Netherlands (-18 %) and the United Kingdom (-8 %) between 2003 and 2004.

The main host of FDI from Switzerland at end-2004 was France, with an increase of 50 % between 2003 and 2004. Switzerland's FDI stocks increased also in the United Kingdom (12 %) and the Netherlands (11 %) but decreased in Germany (-6 %).

61 % of the EU FDI stocks held by Japan in 2004 were hosted in the four countries in question. Its FDI stocks remained almost stable in the United Kingdom, Germany and the Netherlands and increased in France by 15 % from 2003 to 2004.

Geographical distribution of EU FDI liabilities, four main recipients									
(8	at end-20	04, EUR mr	ı)						
			United						
Stocks at end-2004	EU-25	Netherlands		Germany	France	Other EU			
Extra-EU	1 580 532	136 247	286 641	151 457	125 866	880 321			
Europe (non EU)	315 626	28 517	28 184	38 419	39 599	180 907			
EFTA	256 441	19 542	22 342	33 078	38 358	143 121			
Switzerland	220 567	17 198	20 828	30 457	36 351	115 733			
Norway	28 109	2 199	343	2 021	1 814	21 732			
Russia	5 558	114	:	918	420	:			
Candidate countries*	3 322	:	:	:	204	:			
Africa	11 533	285	752	1 223	2 306	6 967			
North African countries	2 803	77	:	:	1 045	:			
Other African countries	8 729	209	:	:	1 261	:			
Republic of South Africa	4 281	40	420	1 161	58	2 602			
America	1 045 235	89 214	198 695	96 032	66 937	594 357			
North American countries	817 615	63 061	:	90 884	62 599	:			
Canada	62 187	1 108	:	3 314	4 943	:			
USA	694 338	61 956	173 135	87 570	57 655	314 022			
Central American countries	215 558	25 999	8 297	4 952	3 655	172 655			
Mexico	7 971	17	21	60	197	7 676			
South American countries	12 060	153	:	196	683	:			
Brazil	3 109	45	:	101	267	:			
Asia	147 948	17 456	35 175	15 509	14 795	65 013			
Other Asian countries	130 887	14 949	31 253	13 879	11 511	59 295			
China	1 692	65	169	163	147	1 148			
Hong Kong	13 148	298	:	80	661	:			
Japan	81 852	12 788	17 446	10 442	9 624	31 552			
Singapore	20 678	390	1 312	164	478	18 334			
Oceania and Polar regions	27 868	774	23 811	275	853	2 155			
Australia	27 164	753	23 588	275	660	1 888			
New Zealand	501	15	217	0	93	176			

#### Table 2.3

\* Bulgaria, Romania, Turkey and Croatia.

n.a. : Data not available yet.

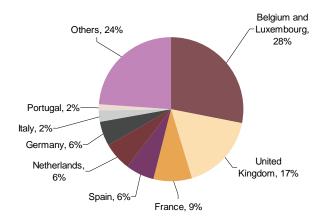


### Belgium, Luxembourg and the United Kingdom attracted most of inward flows

Belgium and Luxembourg together received 28 % of cumulated investment flows over the 2001-05 period.

#### Chart 2.8





The United Kingdom received 17 % of 2001-05 FDI cumulated inflows from outside the EU, followed by France (9 %) and Spain, Germany and the Netherlands with 6 %.

In 2005, the highest share of EU-25 FDI inward flows was received by the United Kingdom with 53 %, followed by Luxembourg (25 %) and France (15 %).



### 2.2 Focus on Candidate Countries<sup>12</sup>

### FDI stocks in the Candidate Countries 64 % up between 2004 and 2005

The total FDI stocks held by EU and extra-EU investors in the Candidate Countries rose from EUR 66 bn at end-2004 to EUR 108 bn at end-2005, with all four countries experiencing increases.

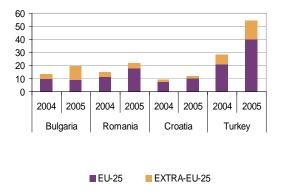
Turkey doubled its inward stocks for both EU-25 (from EUR 21 bn at end-2004 to EUR 40 bn at end-2005) and extra-EU-25 countries (from EUR 7 bn at end-2004 to EUR 15 bn at end-2005).

Investments in Croatia and Romania increased, especially from EU-25 countries, rising by 58 % and 35 % respectively. Extra-EU-25 FDI inward stocks increased by 31 % in Croatia and by 8 % in Romania.

Bulgaria recorded a remarkable increase in extra-EU-25 inward stocks (200 %) and a decline in stocks held by EU-25 countries (-12 %).

#### Chart 2.9.

### Candidate Countries' inward FDI stocks from EU-25 and extra-EU-25 in 2004 and 2005, EUR bn



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> The Candidate Countries are Bulgaria, Croatia, Romania and Turkey. (Bulgaria and Romania joined the EU in 2007).



Table 2.4 presents details on FDI inward stocks held by the EU-25 in the Candidate Countries at end-2005, which amounted to EUR 77 bn.

Among the 25 Member States, the main investor was the Netherlands, with a 23 % share (EUR 17 bn), followed by Germany with EUR 10 bn. Austria was in third position, closely followed by France.

#### Table 2.4

Candidate Countries' inward FDI stocks from EU-25 (EUR mn, end-2005)	
EU-25	76 832
of which:	
Netherlands	17 479
Germany	10 366
Austria	8 959
France	8 594
Italy	6 135

Table 2.5 gives details of investments coming from extra-EU-25 countries into the Candidate Countries, which amounted to EUR 31 bn in total.

Data on FDI inward stocks at the end of 2005 show that the United States was the main investor, with EUR 5.5 bn of stocks, followed by Switzerland (EUR 4 bn) and Gulf Arabian countries (EUR 3.6 bn). These three countries held 42 % of the extra-EU-25 FDI inward stocks hosted in the Candidate Countries.

#### Table 2.5

Candidate Countries' inward FDI stocks from Extra-EU-25 (EUR mn, end-2005)						
Extra-EU-25	30 889					
of which:						
United States of America	5 509					
Switzerland	3 991					
Gulf Arabian Countries	3 611					
Canada	880					
Russia	836					



#### Chapter 2 Direct investment in the EU

FDI flows to Candidate Countries increased from EUR 11 bn in 2004 to EUR 17 bn in 2005. With EUR 4 bn, Turkey was the most attractive destination for extra-EU FDI flows among the Candidate Countries. Croatia (15 %) and Bulgaria (8 %) accounted for less than EUR 1 bn. Romania registered in 2005 a slight disinvestment from extra-EU-25 countries, but received most of the EU-25 FDI flows (EUR 5 bn) to the Candidate Countries.

#### Table 2.6

FDI flows to Candidate Countries in 2005 – (EUR mn)								
	EU-25 extra-EU-2							
Total	11 516	5 297						
Bulgaria	1 896	430						
Romania	5 320	- 108						
Croatia	619	776						
Turkey	3 681	4 199						



### 2.3 Income paid on inward EU FDI

#### Income paid on inward FDI 26 % up in 2005

Income paid on inward EU FDI reached EUR 110 bn in 2005, increasing 26 % between 2004 and 2005. At the same time, the FDI stocks held by extra-EU countries increased by 10 % from EUR 1 581 bn to EUR 1 745 bn (Table 2.1).

At EUR 64 bn, EU FDI income accruing to the United States in 2005 was 28 % higher than in 2004 and accounted for 59 % of total FDI income paid to extra-EU investor countries.

Switzerland, with EUR 16 bn, received 15 % of the total inward FDI income and was the second main recipient country, while Japan was third (EUR 3 bn and 3 %).

Geographical distribution of EU income paid on inward FDI (EUR bn and %)									
Income		2002	<u> </u>		2004		2005		
% shares				2003		2004		2005	
Extra-EU	83	68	60	100%	87	100%	110	100%	
Europe (non-EU)	23	13	9	16%	19	22%	24	22%	
EFTA	20	18	15	26%	15	18%	18	17%	
Switzerland	19	16	14	23%	14	16%	16	15%	
Russia	0	0	1	1%	1	1%	2	2%	
Candidate Countries*	0	0	0	2%	0	2%	0	1%	
Africa	2	3	1	1%	0	0%	0	0%	
North African countries	1	1	0	0%	0	0%	0	0%	
Other African countries	1	2	0	1%	0	0%	0	0%	
Republic of South Africa	1	1	0	0%	0	0%	0	0%	
America	39	40	46	77%	64	74%	79	73%	
North American countries	34	35	39	65%	52	60%	66	61%	
Canada	1	2	2	4%	2	2%	2	2%	
USA	33	33	37	62%	50	58%	64	59%	
Central American countries	3	3	6	10%	11	12%	11	10%	
Mexico	0	0	0	1%	0	0%	0	0%	
South American countries	1	1	1	1%	1	1%	2	2%	
Brazil	1	0	0	1%	1	1%	2	2%	
Asia	13	10	2	4%	3	3%	4	3%	
Near and Middle East countries	0	1	1	1%	1	1%	1	1%	
Other Asian countries	12	9	2	3%	2	2%	3	2%	
China	0	0	0	0%	0	0%	0	0%	
Hong Kong	8	2	0	0%	-1	-1%	-1	-1%	
India	0	0	0	0%	0	0%	0	0%	
Indonesia	0	0	0	0%	0	0%	0	0%	
Japan	2	4	1	2%	3	3%	3	3%	
Korea**	0	0	0	-1%	0	0%	0	0%	
Taiwan	0	1	0	0%	0	0%	0	0%	
Singapore	1	1	0	1%	0	0%	0	0%	
Oceania and Polar regions	0	1	1	2%	1	1%	1	1%	
Australia	0	1	1	2%	1	1%	1	1%	
New Zealand	0	0	0	0%	0	0%	0	0%	
Extra-EU not allocated	6	1	0	1%	0	0%	1	1%	
OECD countries (non-EU)	56	57	57	95%	71	82%	89	81%	

#### Table 2.7

\* Bulgaria, Romania, Turkey and Croatia.

\*\* Republic of South Korea.



The Offshore Financial Centres (OFCs)<sup>13</sup> received EUR 14 bn FDI income in 2005 from the EU, which represented 13 % of income on EU FDI paid to extra-EU countries.

The income directed to OFCs remained quite stable in absolute terms between 2004 and 2005, but decreased in terms of the share of the total FDI income paid abroad.

Asian OFCs recorded a fall in their EU FDI income, owing to Hong Kong.

EU FDI income to Offshore Financial Centres (EUR bn)									
	20	04	20	05					
	Value	(%)	Value	(%)					
Extra-EU	87	100%	110	100%					
Financial Centres	13	15%	14	13%					
of which:									
European	2	3%	3	2%					
Central American	11	12%	11	10%					
Asian	-1	-1%	-1	-1%					
of which:									
Singapore	0	0%	0	0%					
Hong Kong	-1	-1%	-1	-1%					

#### Table 2.8

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> Offshore Financial Centres is an aggregate used in Eurostat and ECB FDI data which includes 38 countries. In Table 2.8, European financial centres include Liechtenstein, Guernsey, Jersey, the Isle of Man, the Faroe Islands, Andorra and Gibraltar. Central American OFCs include Caribbean Islands such as Bermuda, the Bahamas, the Cayman Islands and the Virgin Islands. Asian OFCs include Hong Kong, Singapore and the Philippines. See Eurostat's website for more information (http://epp.eurostat.ec.europa.eu).



### Stocks, income and yield: 6.9 % return on EU inward FDI in 2005

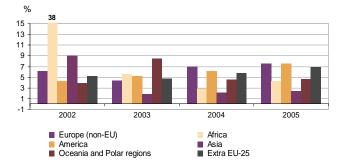
The ratio<sup>14</sup> of income in a given period to stocks at the beginning of that period is used as an indicator of FDI profitability in Chart 2.10. In 2005, the rate of return on FDI capital invested by extra-EU countries rose to 6.9 %.

The geographical breakdown shows that Europe (non-EU), America and Asia registered an increase in their rate of return during the period 2003-05.

Oceania received a stable rate of return in 2004 and 2005 after a considerable decrease between 2003 and 2004, while Africa's yield picked up again in 2005 after the huge drop in 2003 (from 38 % to 6 %).

#### Chart 2.10

#### Rate of return on FDI in the EU



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> Rate of return in t = (Income paid in t) / (Stocks at the end of the period t-1).



### Chapter 3: The role of emerging markets



#### EU FDI in emerging markets: stable flows in 2005

Data on the activity of European enterprises in emerging markets are monitored very closely by policy-makers and analysts. Despite the slump in investment activity that had been recorded in those markets in previous years, EU FDI outflows to emerging markets stabilised over the last two years of the period under review, reaching EUR 62 bn in 2005.

In 2001-03, noticeable decreases or stagnant growth in EU FDI were observed in almost all emerging markets: Far East Asia, Latin America, the Mediterranean partner countries (MPCs). The only exception was Central/Eastern European countries and Russia (CEECR) in 2003. EU FDI flows to these markets increased again in 2004 and 2005. The CEECR saw the biggest growth in 2005 as EU FDI flows more than doubled in volume compared with 2004.

This chapter examines the evolution of direct investments made by the EU in Latin America, Far East Asia, Mediterranean partner countries (MPCs) and Central/Eastern European countries and Russia (CEECR).

#### **Emerging markets**

- Latin America: Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay, Bolivia, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Ecuador, Guatemala, Honduras, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Peru, El Salvador, Venezuela
- Far East Asia: Asia<sup>15</sup> excluding Japan
- <u>Mediterranean partner countries (MPCs)</u>: Maghreb countries (Algeria, Morocco, Tunisia), Mashrek countries (Egypt, Jordan, Lebanon, Palestinian Territory: Occupied, Syrian Arab Republic), Turkey, Israel
- <u>Central/Eastern European countries and Russia (CEECR)</u>: Albania, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Croatia, Macedonia: the former Yugoslav Republic of, Romania, Serbia and Montenegro, Russia, Belarus, Ukraine

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>15</sup> Please refer to Annex 4 for the composition of Asia.



### EU FDI flows to emerging markets: evolution from 2001 to 2005

Over the period 2001-05, EU FDI flows to emerging markets fluctuated, peaking in 2004 when they were 71 % up on 2003 levels. EU outflows in 2005 remained at almost the same level as in 2004, standing at EUR 62 bn.

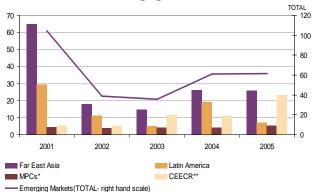
2001 was a record year for Far East Asia with EU investments in the region reaching an unprecedented EUR 65 bn. Thereafter, following two years of steady decline, EU investments in the region settled at EUR 26 bn in 2004 and remained unchanged in 2005.

The unbroken downward trend in EU investments in Latin America that was observed from 2001 (EUR 30 bn) until 2003 (EUR 5 bn) was reversed in 2004 with an upsurge in EU FDI flows to EUR 19 bn. EU flows to Latin America fell again in 2005 to EUR 7 bn.

The CEECR attracted for the first time in 2003 a noteworthy amount of EU investment activity, rising to EUR 12 bn. After one year of dormant growth EU flows to the region more than doubled in 2005 to reach EUR 23 bn.

EU FDI outflows to the MPCs fluctuated throughout the whole period under examination. The highest increase was recorded in 2005 with EUR 6 bn (+33 % on 2004 levels).





EU FDI flows towards Emerging Markets, EUR bn

\*The MPCs consist of Israel, Turkey, Mashrek and Maghreb countries.

\*\*The CEECR comprise Albania, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Croatia, Macedonia: the former Yugoslav Republic of, Romania, Serbia and Montenegro, Russia, Belarus and Ukraine.



#### Where did EU investors invest in Emerging Markets?

The share of EU FDI outflows to emerging markets in total EU external FDI flows increased between 2001 and 2004, rising from 34 % in 2001 to 45 % in 2004, but fell to 36 % in 2005. Far East Asia attracted most of the EU outflows targeting the emerging markets: over the five-year period this region received 47 % of such FDI flows, whereas Latin America followed next with 24 %.

#### Table 3.1

### Share of emerging markets in total extra-EU FDI outflows, 2001 to 2005

					( %)
	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Emerging Markets	34	29	26	45	36
Far East Asia	21	14	11	19	15
Latin America	10	8	4	14	4
MPCs*	1	3	3	3	3
CEECR**	2	4	8	8	13
Other extra-EU countries	66	71	74	55	64

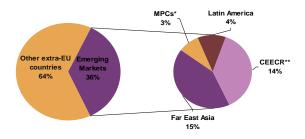
\* The MPCs comprise Israel, Turkey, the Maghreb and Mashrek countries.

\*\* The CEECR consists of Albania, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Croatia, Macedonia: the former Yugoslav Republic of, Romania, Serbia and Montenegro, Russia, Belarus, Ukraine.

In 2005, Far East Asia took the highest share (15 %) of EU FDI flows to emerging markets. China including Hong Kong accounted for 23 % of total EU outflows to this region. EU FDI outflows to the CEECR totalled 14 %, while FDI flows to Latin America represented 4 % and to the MPCs 3 % of total EU outflows targeting the emerging markets.

#### Chart 3.2

#### EU FDI outflows in 2005: share of emerging markets



\* The MPCs consist of Israel, Turkey, and countries from Mashrek and Maghreb.

\*\* The CEECR comprise Albania, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Croatia, Macedonia: the former Yugoslav Republic of, Romania, Serbia and Montenegro, Russia, Belarus, Ukraine.

### EU FDI inflows from emerging markets: lower FDI flows to the EU in 2005

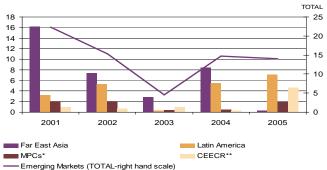
A traditional feature of the EU's bilateral relations with emerging markets is that outward FDI outstrips inward FDI by a wide margin. When comparing the five years under consideration, 2001 was the peak year for FDI flows to the EU from the emerging markets, with EUR 22 bn. Far East Asia, with EUR 16 bn, was the main source of EU investment coming from the emerging markets.

In the subsequent two years the emerging markets' investments in the EU followed a downward trend. 2003 was a trough, with the largest drop during the period 2001-05 (-70 % compared to 2002 levels). The decline in the emerging markets' investments in the EU was reversed in 2004 with a threefold increase (EUR 15 bn) compared to 2003 levels (EUR 5 bn). Far East Asia was again the main contributor to that increase as it accounted for 57 % of total EU inflows from the emerging markets.

2005 saw a small dip in EU inflows as investments from the emerging markets dropped to EUR 14 bn. Investments from Singapore, the Philippines and Hong Kong contributed most to the fall in EU FDI inflows from the emerging markets. This decrease was largely offset by increased investments from the CEECR and by Latin America to a lesser extent.

Despite the drop in 2005, Far East Asia provided the most FDI in the EU over the period 2001-05 (representing an average of 50 % of total EU FDI inflows from the emerging markets), followed by Latin America (30 %), the CEECR (11 %) and the MPCs (10 %). It is worth noting that the drop in 2005 was largely compensated by increased investments from the CEECR.

#### Chart 3.3



#### EU FDI inflows from Emerging Markets, EUR bn

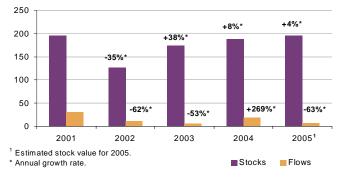
\* The MPCs consist of Israel, Turkey, and countries from Mashrek and Maghreb.

\*\* The CEECR comprise Albania, Bosnia and Herzegovina, Bulgaria, Croatia, Macedonia: the former Yugoslav Republic of, Romania, Serbia and Montenegro, Russia, Belarus, Ukraine.



# 3.1. Latin America: reduced EU FDI outward flows in 2005

#### Chart 3.4



EU FDI outward flows and stocks in Latin America, EUR bn

EU FDI outflows towards Latin America kept on decreasing noticeably during the period 2001-03, dropping from EUR 30 bn in 2001 to EUR 5 bn in 2003. In 2004 EU FDI flows to the region picked up, at EUR 19 bn, but halved in 2005. This fall was mainly induced by a massive drop (-77 %) in EU outflows to Mexico, which was caused by Spain (EUR 2.3 bn in 2005 compared to EUR 7.3 bn in 2004). In addition, Spain, by withdrawing capital from Argentina of EUR -1.4 bn, and the United Kingdom, with a disinvestment of EUR -1 bn in Colombia (99 % of the total EU investment in Colombia), contributed significantly to the trimming-down of EU investments in Latin America in 2005.

#### Table 3.2

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Extra-EU	306 140	133 897	135 711	136 388	171 757
Latin America	29 644	11 244	5 233	19 293	7 127
of which:					
Mexico	4 825	6 608	1 999	10 805	2 512
Colombia	420	- 369	369	605	- 1 057
Uruguay	1 229	450	88	192	- 25
Venezuela	2 914	- 183	- 275	1 064	945
Brazil	10 050	- 1 367	2 149	5 180	5 490
Chile	3 048	1 564	1 643	1 976	939
Argentina	5 612	1 159	- 1 455	- 1 166	- 1 313
NICs2LA	23 534	7 961	4 336	16 798	7 626
MERCOSUR	16 901	172	764	4 169	4 164

### EU FDI outflows to Latin American countries, 2001–2005, EUR mn

NICs2LA = Latin American newly industrialised countries in the second wave of industrialisation (Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Mexico).

Mercosur = countries of the Southern Cone Common Market (Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay).



#### Chapter 3 The role of emerging market

### Brazil and Mexico: top Latin American destinations for EU FDI

#### Table 3.3

#### EU FDI outward stocks in Latin America at end-2004, EUR mn

	EU	United Kingdom	Nether- lands	France	Germany	Italy	Denmark	Other MS*
Latin America	188 660	17 172	12 918	10 776	11 540	5 812	2 366	128 076
of which:								
Mexico	38 594	3 491	3 678	1 406	3 520	331	706	25 462
Colombia	6 723	2 658	254	131	569	53	4	3 054
Uruguay	2 116	:	:	257	:	46	3	:
Venezuela	5 630	306	235	669	472	188	59	3 701
Brazil	70 768	5 563	6 188	5 882	5 000	3 003	488	44 644
Chile	16 031	3 025	676	476	450	111	28	11 265
Argentina	30 599	1 681	953	1 648	1 021	1 635	967	22 694
NICs2LA	155 993	13 759	11 495	9 412	9 991	5 080	2 190	104 066
MERCOSUR	104 264	7 337	7 178	7 819	6 091	4 692	1 459	69 688

: indicates missing values

NICs2LA = Latin American newly industrialised countries in the second wave of industrialisation (Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Mexico).

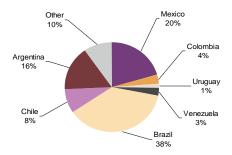
Mercosur = countries of the Southern Cone Common Market (Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay).

\* The residual 'Other MS' ('Other Member States') is very significant because it includes Spanish FDI: the geographical breakdowns of FDI stocks are not available for Spain. See the section on cumulated flows below.

At end-2004, 83 % of EU FDI outward stocks in Latin American countries were held in the four Latin American NICs belonging to the second wave of industrialisation: Brazil, Argentina, Chile and Mexico. Brazil was the main host of extra-EU FDI stocks in Latin America with 38 % of the total, as the Netherlands with EUR 6.2 bn, France with EUR 5.9 bn and the United Kingdom with EUR 5.6 bn increased their investment in Brazil compared to end-2003 levels.

#### Chart 3.5

### EU FDI outward stocks in Latin America by country at end-2004





## In 2005 Brazil was the main destination of EU FDI outward flows to Latin America

In 2005 Brazil, with EUR 5 bn, remained the top destination for EU FDI flows towards Latin American countries, accounting for 77 % of EU total flows. Spain was the principal investor country, accounting for 32 % of EU outflows to Brazil.

After a sharp drop from 2004 levels (EUR 10.8 bn), Mexico ranked second with EUR 3 bn. Spain, with a drop of 69 %, and the United Kingdom, with a reduction of 90 %, were the main FDI players instigating the lower EU FDI outward flows to Mexico. Chile and Venezuela shared the third place with nearly EUR 1 bn each. Argentina experienced disinvestments of more than EUR 1 bn for the third consecutive year, while Colombia saw a 275 % decrease in EU investments.

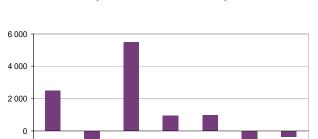
#### Chart 3.6

- 2 000

Mexico

Argentina

Brazil



EU FDI outflows by Latin American country in 2005, EUR mn

\* 'Other' has been computed as the difference between Latin America and the sum of the selected partner countries presented in the graph.

Chile

Venezuela Colombia

Other\*



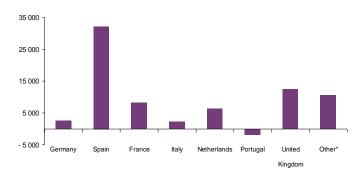
#### Chapter 3 The role of emerging market

#### Spain: the main EU investor in Latin America

Looking at the cumulated flows from 2001 to 2005, Spanish investment represented 44 % of EU direct investment in Latin America. The United Kingdom and France were the second and third largest EU investors, accounting for 17 % and 11 % respectively of total EU FDI targeting Latin American countries.

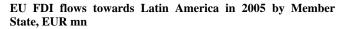
#### Chart 3.7

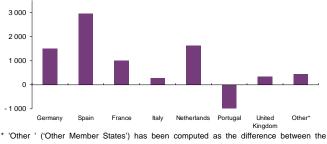
### EU FDI cumulated flows towards Latin America from 2001 to 2005 by Member State, EUR mn



Despite the 70 % drop since 2004, Spain maintained its position as principal EU investor in Latin America by investing EUR 2.9 bn in 2005. The Netherlands, with EUR 1.6 bn, followed next, while Germany took third place with EUR 1.4 bn. France, with EUR 1 bn, increased significantly its investment in the region in 2004 (EUR 337 mn). In contrast, Portugal realised disinvestments in the region reaching EUR 1 bn in 2005.

#### Chart 3.8





estimated EU aggregate and the sum of the selected reporting countries.



#### EU FDI in Latin America: limited profitability

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005		
Extra-EU	86 198	85 769	103 704	150 424	178 097		
Latin America	6 029	5 628	6 501	11 173	14 273		
of which:							
Mexico	345	1 884	1 612	3 471	2 994		
Colombia	397	384	527	744	858		
Uruguay	8	133	41	69	96		
Venezuela	613	769	105	1 017	1 402		
Brazil	2 485	3 249	2 931	3 785	6 282		
Chile	430	774	733	1 756	2 218		
Argentina	1 301	- 2 147	113	- 249	- 280		
NICs2LA	4 562	3 760	5 392	8 760	11 212		
MERCOSUR	3 836	1 226	3 095	3 620	6 112		

### EU FDI income by country of origin, 2001-2005, EUR mn

Table 3.4

NICs2LA = Latin American newly industrialised countries in the second wave of industrialisation (Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Mexico).

Mercosur = countries of the Southern Cone Common Market (Argentina, Brazil, Paraguay, Uruguay).

Over the period 2001-05, the income generated by EU FDI outward stocks in Latin America fluctuated, reaching EUR 14 bn in 2005. This represented 8 % of total FDI income received by the EU from extra-EU countries. Income payments by Brazil alone represented almost 44 % of this amount. Mexico was the second source of income accounting for 21 % of income paid by Latin America to the EU. The rest of the Latin American countries accounted for smaller shares.

Chart 3.9 shows that over the whole period, FDI in Latin America was less profitable than FDI in the extra-EU as a whole. In 2004 the rate of return  $^{16}$  was 7.6 %.

During 2001-03 Venezuela, Colombia and Mexico were the most profitable destinations for EU FDI in Latin America (the average rate of return was 9.7 %, 9.4 % and 8.1 % respectively).

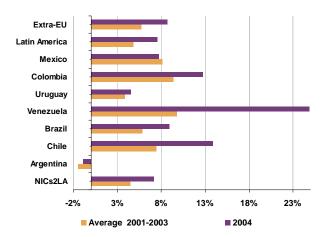
In 2004 Venezuela held the top position and became the most profitable destination for EU FDI in Latin America with a rate of return of 24.9 %. Chile followed next with 13.8 %.

 $<sup>^{16}</sup>$  Rate of return t = (income paid in t)/(stocks at the end of the period t -1). See Table 3.4 for income and Table 12 in Annex 1 for 2004 stocks.



#### Chart 3.9

#### Rate of return on EU FDI assets in Latin America



NICs2LA = Latin American newly industrialised countries in the second wave of industrialisation (Argentina, Brazil, Chile, Mexico).

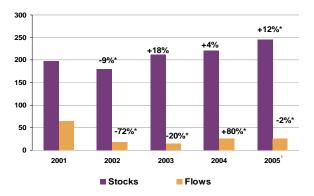


### 3.2. Far East Asia: EU FDI to NICs1<sup>17</sup> rose

#### EU FDI outflows towards Far East Asia <sup>18</sup> stable in 2005

#### Chart 3.10

EU FDI outward flows, stocks and their annual growth rates in Far East Asia, EUR bn



1 Estimated stock value for 2005.

\* Annual growth rate.

EU FDI outflows towards Far East Asia kept on decreasing noticeably during the period 2001-03. With EUR 65 bn, 2001 was the year that EU investment reached its peak in the region. In the next two years EU investments in Far East Asia fell, standing at EUR 15 bn in 2003. EU investment activity in the region picked up again in 2004 and continued at the same level of EUR 26 bn in 2005.

The share of FDI flows directed towards Far East Asia in total EU outward flows shows a fluctuating pattern. It started from 21 % in 2001 and fell to 11 % in 2003. In 2005 it rose again to 15 %.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> Far East Asia = Asia excluding Japan.



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> NICs1 = the core newly industrialising countries (Hong Kong, South Korea, Singapore, Taiwan).

#### Table 3.5

#### EU FDI outflows to Far East Asian countries, 2001–2005,

#### EUR mn

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Extra-EU	306 140	133 897	135 711	136 388	171 757
Far East Asia	64 767	18 227	14 666	26 367	25 872
of which:					
India	353	1 075	767	1 452	2 170
Thailand	- 398	517	315	349	366
Malaysia	- 647	308	- 120	1 074	696
Indonesia	121	- 434	1 104	138	3 942
Singapore	9 647	7 669	2 772	2 679	1 082
Philippines	378	- 78	- 190	431	334
China (includ. Hong Kong)	51 408	6 417	6 960	14 240	8 638
South Korea	1 143	1 642	2 103	1 790	4 207
Taiwan	1 182	435	116	1 258	2 910
NICs1	61 088	13 058	8 761	16 761	11 105
NICs2A	- 666	744	7	1 856	1 399
ASEAN	9 535	7 641	4 480	4 631	6 299

NICs1 = core newly industrialising countries (Hong Kong, South Korea, Singapore, Taiwan).

NICs2A = Asian NICs in the second wave of industrialisation (Malaysia, Philippines, Thailand).

ASEAN = Association of South-East Asian Nations (10 countries). For more details, see Chart 3.11 and the BOP zones in Annex 4.

### 2005: China <sup>19</sup> is a top EU FDI destination. Indonesia and South Korea are on the rise

In 2005 EU FDI flows to ASEAN countries (EUR 6.3 bn) were up 36 % on the previous year (EUR 4.6 bn).

China experienced diminishing EU investment activity since in 2005 it received FDI of EUR 8.6 bn, a comparatively large drop of some 39 % on 2004 (EUR 14 bn). The Netherlands and the United Kingdom were the main EU countries that withdrew capital from China in 2005. Despite this decrease, China continued to be the top EU FDI destination among the Far East Asian countries.

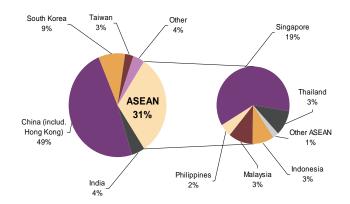
Indonesia saw unprecedented growth in 2005 as EU FDI outflows reached EUR 3.9 bn compared with EUR 138 mn in 2004. At the same time, the EU FDI flows to South Korea shot up from EUR 1.8 bn in 2004 to EUR 4.2 bn in 2005. For the remaining ASEAN countries smaller increases were observed, the main ones being outflows to India, growing from EUR 1.5 bn in 2004 to EUR 2.2 bn in 2005, and to Taiwan, from EUR 1.3 bn in 2004 to EUR 2.9 bn in 2005.

Significant decreases were recorded in EU investments in Singapore (-60 %), Malaysia (-35 %) and the Philippines (-23 %).



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> China including Hong Kong.

#### Chart 3.11



EU FDI outward stocks in Far East Asian countries at end-2004

# The United Kingdom, Germany and the Netherlands account for the main share of FDI outward stocks to Far East Asia

At end-2004, 49 % of EU FDI outward stocks with Far East Asian countries were held in China including Hong Kong. Singapore (19 %) and South Korea (9 %) also hosted significant EU FDI capital. Three EU Member States held 47 % of total EU FDI outward stocks in Far East Asian countries: the United Kingdom, Germany and the Netherlands.

#### Table 3.6

	EU of which:	United Kingdom	Germany	Nether- lands	France	Sweden	Other MS*
Far East Asia	220 376	54 466	27 376	21 263	11 961	3 026	102 284
of which:							
India	9 713	2 386	1 917	920	589	333	3 568
Thailand	7 453	1 343	1 038	815	651	118	3 488
Malaysia	7 367	2 258	1 465	860	197	333	2 254
Indonesia	6 567	1 671	959	805	673	65	2 394
Singapore	42 781	9 375	5 271	5 383	3 601	- 1	19 152
Philippines	3 727	828	319	669	222	49	1 640
China (includ. Hong Kong)	106 837	29 851	11 312	4 369	3 632	1 169	56 504
South Korea	19 423	1 728	3 861	3 939	1 294	772	7 829
Taiwan	6 139	1 245	661	2 474	225	49	1 485
NICs1	153 902	39 531	12 911	14 822	6 628	917	79 093
NICs2A	18 550	4 429	2 822	2 344	1 070	500	7 385
ASEAN	69 767	16 030	9 109	8 997	5 750	573	29 308

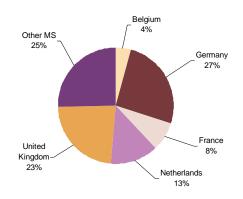
### EU FDI outward stocks in Far East Asia at end-2004, EUR mn

\*'Other MS' ('Other Member States') has been computed as the difference between the estimated EU aggregate and the sum of the selected reporting countries.



In 2005, Germany was the main direct investor in Far East Asia with 27 % of total EU FDI outflows to the area, while the United Kingdom followed very closely with 23 %. The Netherlands, France and Belgium also continued to make significant investments in the region.

#### Chart 3.12



#### EU FDI flows towards Far East Asia in 2005

#### Inflows from Far East Asia contracted in 2005

#### Table 3.7

### EU FDI inflows from Far East Asian countries, 2001-2005, EUR mn

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Extra-EU	145 867	126 567	123 541	53 072	94 149
Far East Asia	16 181	7 384	2 861	8 419	362
of which:					
India	108	133	615	1	220
Thailand	442	608	- 92	16	49
Malaysia	332	1 007	72	12	- 41
Indonesia	- 284	176	- 193	74	391
Singapore	5 942	1 463	247	487	- 1 878
Philippines	164	14	50	1 823	206
China (includ. Hong Kong)	10 092	3 166	1 726	4 601	1 472
South Korea	- 471	- 182	304	1 278	1 201
Taiwan	84	737	- 283	- 68	159
NICs1	15 099	4 942	1 705	6 439	556
NICs2A	937	1 632	31	1 849	212
ASEAN	6 595	3 341	336	2 440	- 1 340
NICs1 = core newly industr	ialising cou	ntries (Hong	Kong, So	uth Korea,	Singapore

Taiwan).

NICs2A = Asian NICs in the second wave of industrialisation (Malaysia, Philippines, Thailand).

ASEAN = Association of South-East Asian Nations (10 countries). For more details, see Chart 3.11 and the BOP zones in Annex 4.



EU FDI inflows from Far East Asia fluctuated, starting at EUR 16.2 bn in 2001, which was the peak year. They declined significantly for the next two years and grew to EUR 8.4 bn in 2004. EU inward investments from the region reached a new low at EUR 362 mn in 2005. The main country that contributed to that decrease was Singapore, which realised disinvestments of EUR -1.9 bn in the EU.

Even though China's investment activity in the EU dropped significantly in 2005 from the previous year (-68 %), it held the major share of the investments made in the EU throughout the period under consideration.

Significant investments in the EU were also made by South Korea, with EUR 1.2 bn. Indonesia, India, the Philippines, Thailand and Taiwan accounted for much smaller investments in the EU in 2005. The rest of the ASEAN countries withdrew capital from the EU.

#### EU FDI in Far East Asia more profitable than FDI in extra-EU as a whole

#### Table 3.8

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Extra-EU	86 198	85 769	103 704	150 424	178 097
Far East Asia	14 469	16 401	14 252	25 026	28 271
India	569	989	969	923	1 186
Thailand	757	862	634	832	798
Malaysia	872	1 622	1 082	1 333	1 393
Indonesia	1 299	1 006	552	1 171	1 143
Singapore	2 517	3 495	2 804	5 807	7 275
Philippines	200	231	211	192	258
China (inlcud. Hong Kong)	6 904	5 181	6 045	10 483	11 704
South Korea	615	1 060	732	2 387	2 422
Taiwan	165	698	701	795	629
NICs1	8 823	8 989	8 249	17 255	19 226
NICs2A	1 828	2 715	1 930	2 358	2 450
ASEAN	5 807	7 276	5 364	9 461	11 051

#### EU FDI income by country of origin, 2001–2005, EUR mn

NICs1 = core newly industrialising countries (Hong Kong, South Korea, Singapore, Taiwan).

NICs2A = Asian NICs in the second wave of industrialisation (Malaysia, Philippines, Thailand).

ASEAN = Association of South-East Asian Nations (10 countries). For more details, see Chart 3.11 and the BOP zones in Annex 4.

Over the period 2001-03, the income generated by EU FDI outward stocks in Far East Asia was stable, at an average of around EUR 15 bn. For the next two years it kept on escalating, reaching its peak in 2005 at EUR 28 bn, 13 % up on the previous year.



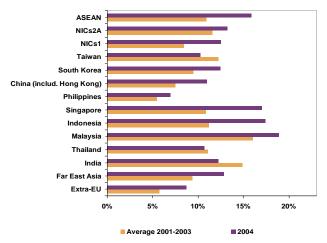
The income recorded for 2005 represented 16 % of the income received by the EU from FDI assets in extra-EU countries. Between 2001 and 2005, China, including Hong Kong, was the main source of income, followed by Singapore.

Globally, EU FDI in Far East Asia was more profitable than FDI in extra-EU countries as a whole (13 % against 9 % in 2004).

In terms of the investment profitability of individual countries, results differ. For the period 2001-03 Malaysia was the most profitable Far East Asian destination, with the average rate of return <sup>20</sup> reaching 16 %. India followed closely with a rate of return of 15 % whereas Taiwan took third place in the ranking with 12 %.

In 2004, Malaysia continued to be the most profitable destination (with a 19% rate of return). Indonesia together with Singapore ranked second in terms of investment profitability with around 17% each and South Korea together with India (with almost 12% each) followed not far behind.

#### Chart 3.13



#### Rate of return on EU FDI outward stocks in Far East Asia

NICs1 = core newly industrialising countries (Hong Kong, South Korea, Singapore, Taiwan).

NICs2A = Asian NICs in the second wave of industrialisation (Malaysia, Philippines, Thailand). ASEAN = Association of South-East Asian Nations (10 countries). For more details, see Chart 3.11 and the BOP zones in Annex 4.

 $<sup>^{20}</sup>$  Rate of return t  $\,$  = (income paid in t)/(stocks at the end of the period t-1). See Table 3.8 for income and Table 12 in Annex 1 for 2004 stocks.

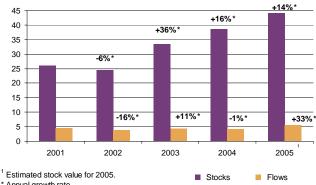


## **3.3. Mediterranean partner countries: towards a better partnership?**

EU FDI flows to Mediterranean partner countries <sup>21</sup> amounted to EUR 5.6 bn in 2005

#### Chart 3.14

EU FDI outward flows, stocks and their annual growth rates in Mediterranean Partner Countries, EUR bn



\* Annual growth rate.

Over the period 2001-04, EU FDI flows to Mediterranean partner countries (MPCs) remained relatively stable at around EUR 4 bn. 2005 was the year of the highest growth (EUR 5.6 bn).

### Turkey was the most favourable destination for EU FDI in 2005

The increase in EU FDI flows in 2005 to MPCs was mainly due to Turkey, with EUR 3.3 bn, accounting for 59 % of total EU outflows to MPCs. EU outflows to Israel increased too and that country's share of EU outward flows to MPCs was 13 % in 2005.

Unlike Turkey and Israel, the Maghreb countries faced trimmed down investments (from EUR 1.7 bn in 2004 to EUR 0.8 bn in 2005). Reduced investment activity was also observed towards the Mashrek countries and particularly towards Egypt, where EU FDI outflows fell from EUR 1.1 bn in 2004 to EUR 0.8 bn in 2005.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> The MPCs comprise Israel, Turkey, the Maghreb and Mashrek countries. Maghreb countries = Algeria, Morocco and Tunisia. Mashrek countries = Egypt, Jordan, Lebanon, Palestinian Territory, Syrian Arab Republic.



#### Table 3.9

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Extra-EU	306 140	133 897	135 711	136 388	171 757
MPCs	4 585	3 840	4 244	4 185	5 550
Turkey	2 940	802	1 163	1 131	3 252
Israel	309	204	131	180	702
Maghreb countries	781	833	1 731	1 713	775
of which:					
Morocco	209	227	1 707	167	690
Mashrek countries	555	2 001	1 219	1 161	821
of which:					
Egypt	523	1 306	995	1 131	787

### EU FDI outflows to Mediterranean partner countries, 2001–2005, EUR mn

The MPCs comprise Israel, Turkey, the Maghreb and Mashrek countries. Maghreb countries = Algeria, Morocco and Tunisia. Mashrek countries = Egypt, Jordan, Lebanon, Palestinian Territory, Syrian Arab Republic.

#### Table 3.10

### Shares of main destination in FDI outflows towards MPCs, $2001-2005^{22} - (\%)$

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Turkey	64	21	27	27	59
Israel	7	5	3	4	13
Maghreb countries of which:	17	22	41	41	14
Morocco	5	6	40	4	12
Mashrek countries of which:	12	52	29	28	15
Egypt	11	34	23	27	14

The MPCs comprise Israel, Turkey, the Maghreb and Mashrek countries. Maghreb countries = Algeria, Morocco and Tunisia. Mashrek countries = Egypt, Jordan, Lebanon, Palestinian Territory, Syrian Arab Republic.

In terms of shares, Turkey was by far the main host country in 2005 with 59 %. In 2002 it was overtaken by Egypt (34 % of EU FDI flows to MPCs versus 21 % for Turkey). In 2003, the situation was for the first time in favour of Morocco, with 40 % of EU FDI flows to MPCs. 2004 was the year when Egypt together with Turkey shared the principal host country position with 27 % each.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> Due to rounding, the sum of all shares does not always equal 100%.



### France was the main EU investor in MPCs at end-2004 in terms of FDI stocks

#### Table 3.11

#### EU FDI outward stocks in MPCs at end-2004, EUR mn

	EU of which:	France	United Kingdom	Germany	Nether- lands	Sweden	Other MS*
MPCs	38 612	9 261	4 245	3 718	3 672	2 462	15 254
Turkey	13 301	1 339	1 916	2 713	1 507	1 392	4 434
Israel	2 490	430	352	103	510	48	1 047
Maghreb countries	14 030	6 304	672	323	229	1 004	5 498
of which:							
Morocco	9 366	5 627	102	140	:	996	2 501
Mashrek countries	8 791	1 188	1 305	579	1 426	18	4 275
of which:							
Egypt	6 893	738	1 299	343	1 188	19	3 306

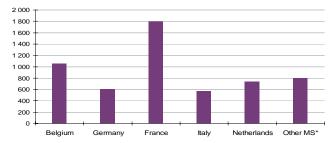
The MPCs comprise Israel, Turkey, the Maghreb and Mashrek countries. Maghreb countries = Algeria, Morocco and Tunisia. Mashrek countries = Egypt, Jordan, Lebanon, Palestinian Territory, Syrian Arab Republic.

\* 'Other MS' ('Other Member States') has been computed as the difference between the estimated EU aggregate and the sum of the selected declaring countries.

Direct investors from the EU held EUR 39 bn worth of FDI outward stocks in MPCs, equal to 1.9 % of extra-EU stocks at end-2004. France, the United Kingdom and Germany were the main suppliers of FDI to MPCs, accounting for EUR 17 bn cumulatively or about 45 % of total EU outward stocks in that region. Around half of all their respective investments in MPCs were localised in just one country or zone: the Maghreb countries for France (68 %), and Turkey for Germany (73 %) and the United Kingdom (45 %).

### 51 % of EU FDI flows in MPCs came from France and Belgium in 2005

#### Chart 3.15



EU FDI flows to MPCs in 2005 by EU Member State, EUR mn

\* Other MS has been computed as the difference between the estimated EU aggregate and the sum of the selected declaring countries.



In 2005 the most active European enterprises in the MPC area were from France, accounting for EUR 1.8 bn (of which EUR 0.8 bn was directed to the Maghreb countries). Belgian investors focused on Turkey, in which they invested EUR 1.1 bn.

In Chart 3.15 the value of EU FDI outflows from the 'Other MS' is relatively high. This aggregate, which has been calculated as the difference between the EU estimated aggregate and the sum of the declaring EU countries that had sufficient data availability, is substantial as it contains Spanish FDI, which was not made available for all the MPC constituent parts.

### EU FDI in MPCs more profitable than FDI in extra-EU as a whole for 2001-2005

#### Table 3.12

EU FDI income from MPCs by country of origin, 2001-2005, EUR mn

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
Extra-EU	86 198	85 769	103 704	150 424	178 097
MPCs	1 991	3 140	2 907	3 364	4 364
Turkey	377	500	853	1 191	1 323
Israel	- 37	- 80	43	67	207
Maghreb countries	378	1 042	827	780	1 258
of which:					
Morocco	160	393	378	261	199
Mashrek countries	1 273	1 678	1 184	1 326	1 576
of which:					
Egypt	821	1 170	723	903	1 327

The MPCs comprise Israel, Turkey, the Maghreb and Mashrek countries. Maghreb countries = Algeria, Morocco and Tunisia. Mashrek countries = Egypt, Jordan, Lebanon, Palestinian Territory, Syrian Arab Republic.

In 2005, EU FDI outward stocks in MPCs generated income payments of EUR 4.4 bn. The Mashrek countries were the main source of this income with 36 %, of which Egypt accounted for 84 %, whereas 30 % was generated by Turkey. The Maghreb countries accounted for 29 %.

The profitability <sup>23</sup> of FDI in MPCs over the whole period under investigation remained at similar levels, around 11 %.

EU investments in MPCs were more profitable than investments in the extra-EU countries as a whole for the period 2001-04.

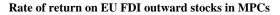
Looking at the individual areas and countries inside the MPC group, the rate of return on direct investment positions in 2004 shows high

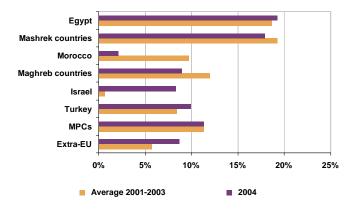
 $<sup>^{23}</sup>$  Profitability refers to the rate of return t = (income paid in t) / (stocks at the end of the period t-1).



profitability for EU investments in Egypt (19%) followed by Turkey (10%) and the Maghreb countries (9%).

#### **Chart 3.16**





The MPCs comprise Israel, Turkey, the Maghreb and Mashrek countries. Maghreb countries = Algeria, Morocco and Tunisia. Mashrek countries = Egypt, Jordan, Lebanon, Palestinian Territory, Syrian Arab Republic.

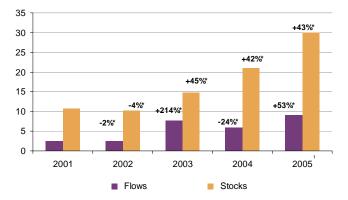


## 3.4. Central/Eastern European countries and Russia: more than double EU FDI outflows in 2005

53 % increase in EU investments in Russia in 2005

#### Chart 3.17

### EU FDI outward flows, stocks and their annual growth rates in Russia, EUR bn



<sup>1</sup> Estimated value for 2005 stocks.

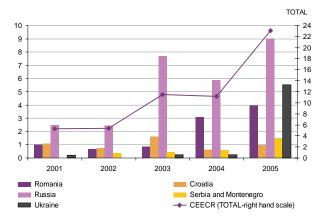
\*Annual growth rate.

EU investment activity in the CEECR followed an upward trend, starting from EUR 5 bn in 2001 and escalating to EUR 11 bn in 2004. In the following year EU investors stepped up still further their engagement in this region by placing there a hefty amount of FDI totalling EUR 23 bn (108 % increase on 2004).

In terms of flows, Russia was the main host country for EU investment capital, attracting EUR 9 bn in 2005. The Netherlands ranked first in terms of investment activity in Russia, with EUR 3 bn. Ukraine was the second most important destination in 2005, receiving EUR 6 bn. Germany, with EUR 4 bn, was the main investor in Ukraine.



#### Chart 3.18



EU outflows to Central/Eastern European countries and Russia, EUR bn

CEECR = central/Eastern European countries and Russia.

CEECR comprises Albania, Bulgaria, Belarus, Croatia, Former republic of Macedonia, Romania, Serbia, Bosnia, Russia and Ukraine.



### Chapter 4: EU FDI by economic activity



This chapter focuses on the industrial allocation of FDI flows and stocks, for which Eurostat applies a classification consistent with NACE Rev.1.1 (see Annex 3). Data are shown for 10 core economic activities as well as the six main sub-categories of manufacturing activity.

The analysis will be based for the first time on EU-25 FDI flows figures<sup>24</sup>. FDI flows from 2002 onwards refer to the total FDI flows (equity capital plus other capital plus reinvested earnings).

Owing to significant revisions in the FDI data from the Member States, direct comparison of this year's analysis regarding the periods until 2003 with the respective periods in the previous pocketbook (yearbook 2006) might not be realistic.

#### Table 4.1

### EU outward and inward FDI stocks<sup>25</sup> (end-2004) and flows<sup>26</sup> (2004) by economic activity, EUR mn

	Abroad		In the reporting economy	
	Flows 2004	Stocks end-2004	Flows 2004	Stocks end-2004
Total	136 388	2 048 346	53 072	1 580 532
Agriculture, hunting and fishing	7	1 062	90	832
Mining and quarrying	17 197	102 775	- 3 086	26 517
Manufacturing	18 922	391 224	10 580	292 644
- Food products	- 482	49 750	3 862	36 317
- Textiles and wood activities	7 088	29 328	- 5 763	39 004
- Petroleum, chemical, rubber, plastic products	9 657	144 268	5 797	103 629
- Metal and mechanical products	2 313	43 140	1 007	31 967
- Machinery, computers, RTV, communication	1 028	20 812	- 2 688	16 287
- Vehicles and other transport equipment	993	51 703	2 652	30 858
- Other manufacturing	- 1 675	52 223	5 713	34 582
Electricity, gas and water	- 365	45 943	5 269	10 264
Construction	4 019	15 391	- 1 014	4 151
Services	52 473	1 411 463	34 292	1 198 344
- Trade and repairs	- 464	81 433	8 029	77 064
- Hotels & restaurants	54	9 841	- 452	9 1 3 2
- Transport and communication	2 437	117 173	5 374	30 557
- Financial intermediation	63 571	909 625	27 534	723 999
- Business services	- 16 414	235 582	- 8 215	309 201
- Other services	3 272	57 804	2 017	48 382
Other sectors	44 135	80 488	6 941	47 780

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> FDI outward flows are classified according to the activity of the direct investor. FDI inward flows are classified according to the activity of the recipient of FDI, the direct investment enterprise.



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>24</sup> EU-25 FDI flows figures for 2001 include equity capital and other capital but exclude reinvested earnings.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> FDI outward stocks are classified according to the activity of the nonresident enterprise. FDI inward stocks are classified according to the activity of the resident enterprise.

### 4.1. Comparing EU inward and outward FDI: net position by economic activity

At end-2004, the European Union held FDI net outward stocks (outward stocks minus inward stocks) worth EUR 468 bn in extra-EU countries, which is 11 % down on end-2003 (EUR 526 bn). In 2004 total EU FDI net outflows amounted to EUR 83 bn as EU investments abroad were higher than FDI inward flows to the EU.

Large net outward investments were detected in *financial intermediation*, with EUR 36 bn in 2004, as well as in *mining and quarrying*, with EUR 20 bn.

It is interesting to note that *trade and repairs* together with *business* services were the target of strong net FDI inflows in 2004, with around EUR 8 bn each. They were followed by *electricity, gas and water*, with EUR 6 bn, and the sub-sector '*food products*', with EUR 4 bn.

Concerning net outward stocks, high concentrations were observed in *financial intermediation* (EUR 186 bn), as well as in *transport and communication* (EUR 87 bn) and in *mining and quarrying* (EUR 76 bn). In 2004 net outward stocks were in fact observed for all of the sectors presented in Table 4.2. The only exceptions were *business services*, with net inward stocks of EUR 74 bn, and the sub-sector '*textiles and wood activities*' (EUR 10 bn).

#### Table 4.2

### EU FDI net (outward minus inward) flows and stocks, EUR mn

EU Net (Outward minus inward)	Flows 2004	Stocks end-2004
Agriculture, hunting and fishing	- 83	230
Mining and quarrying	20 283	76 258
Manufacturing	8 342	98 580
- Food products	- 4 344	13 433
- Textiles and wood activities	12 851	- 9 676
- Petroleum, chemical, rubber, plastic products	3 860	40 639
- Metal and mechanical products	1 306	11 173
- Machinery, computers, RTV, communication	3 716	4 525
- Vehicles and other transport equipment	- 1 659	20 845
Electricity, gas and water	- 5 634	35 679
Construction	5 033	11 240
Trade and repairs	- 8 493	4 369
Hotels and restaurants	506	709
Transport and communication	- 2 937	86 616
Financial intermediation	36 037	185 626
Business services	- 8 199	- 73 619
Other services	1 255	9 422
Total	83 316	467 814



### 4.2. Outward EU FDI by economic activity: sharp fall in services

EU FDI outflows to extra-EU countries amounted to EUR 136 bn in 2004, reaching a cumulative total of EUR 698 bn for the period 2001–04.

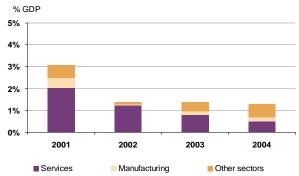
One of the major features of 2004 was the sharp drop in investments in *services*, which fell from EUR 80 bn in 2003 to EUR 52 bn in 2004. The main sector accounting for this in terms of magnitude is *business services*, which fell from EUR 5 bn in 2003 to a disinvestment of EUR -16 bn in 2004. Significant decreases were observed also in *trade and repairs* (-106 %), in *hotels and restaurants* (-96 %) and in the *transport* sector, down from EUR -171 mn in 2003 to EUR -2 bn in 2004.

In contrast, EU FDI outflows to extra-EU countries more than doubled in the *telecommunications* sector, climbing from EUR 2 bn in 2003 to almost EUR 4 bn in 2004. Significant increases were also observed in *other sectors*<sup>27</sup> (59 %), in the *manufacturing* sector (31 %), and in *other services* (32 %).

Compared to EU GDP, the outflows in *services* followed a downward trend in the years under consideration as they started at 2 % in 2001 and stood at 0.5 % in 2004.

The share of *services* in cumulated extra-EU outflows was 64 % over the 2001-04 time span; it reached its peak in 2002 (89 % of total extra-EU outflows) before falling to 38 % in 2004, in contrast to *other sectors*, which grew from 30 % in 2003 to a 48 % share of extra-EU outflows in 2004.

#### Chart 4.1



EU FDI outflows\* to extra-EU countries in major sectors, 2001-2004

\* Excluding reinvested earnings until 2001. Total FDI outflows from 2002 onwards.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Other sectors includes: agriculture and fishing, mining and quarrying, electricity, gas and water, construction, private purchases & sales of real estate, and not allocated.



#### Chapter 4 EU FDI by economic activity

### FDI flows to extra-EU countries centred on financial intermediation in 2004

EU outflows in *financial intermediation* remained at almost the same levels as in 2003. This sector ranked first in volume terms, representing 47 % in 2004. It is worth noting that nearly 52 % of the investments made in *financial intermediation* resulted from the subsector '*other financial intermediation*' (see Table 10 in Annex 1). This predominance was due to a number of large transactions, especially in the form of Mergers and Acquisitions (M&As).

#### Table 4.3

### Extra-EU FDI outflows\* by economic activity, 2001-2004, EUR mn

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2001-2004
Mining and quarrying	17 221	1 242	14 200	17 197	49 860
Manufacturing	45 031	5 838	14 472	18 922	84 263
of which					
Food products	5 381	- 5 725	4 149	- 482	3 323
Textiles & wood activities	- 907	6 470	- 3 516	7 088	9 135
Petroleum, chemical, rubber, plastic products	6 498	4 218	7 501	9 657	27 874
Metal & mechanical products	5 869	4 887	1 597	2 313	14 666
Vehicles & other transport equipment	12 906	8 571	- 46	993	22 424
Services	191 858	119 485	80 316	52 473	444 132
of which					
Trade and repairs	6 877	6 815	7 768	- 464	20 996
Hotels and restaurants	- 972	- 2 065	- 1 314	- 54	- 4 405
Transport	2 165	1 222	- 171	- 1 948	1 268
Telecommunications	40 783	- 9 949	1 919	4 385	37 138
Financial intermediation	119 825	97 258	62 448	63 571	343 102
Business Services	28 342	20 031	4 541	- 16 414	36 500
Other Services	- 5 162	6 173	5 125	3 397	9 533
**Rest of the sectors	37 474	7 332	26 723	47 796	119 325
Total	291 584	133 897	135 711	136 388	697 580

\*Excluding reinvested earnings until 2001. Total outward FDI since 2002.

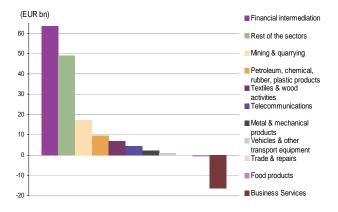
\*\*Rest of the sectors includes: agriculture and fishing, electricity, gas and water, construction, private purchases & sales of real estate, and unallocated.

The second sector, in terms of investment activity, was *mining and quarrying* (see Chart 4.2), with 13 % of EU total outward FDI flows (EUR 17 bn). The United Kingdom was the main investor in this sector, accounting for 89 % of investment made in *mining and quarrying*, of which EUR 900 mn went to Canada.

It is worth noting that the *business services* sector slumped from EUR 5 bn in 2003 to a disinvestment of EUR -16 bn in 2004. Almost all the major FDI players significantly scaled back their investment in this sector (i.e. Germany from EUR 9 bn in 2003 to EUR -4 bn in 2004). The negative flows could be attributed to inter-company loans between affiliated enterprises and sales of EU companies active in *business services*.



#### Chart 4.2



#### EU FDI outflows\* 2004 by economic activity, EUR bn

\*Excluding reinvested earnings until 2001. Total outward FDI since 2002.

Rest of the sectors includes: agriculture and fishing, electricity, gas and water, construction, private purchases & sales of real estate, and unallocated.

### Extra-EU FDI outward stocks still highly diversified at end-2004

EU FDI stocks in extra-EU countries amounted to EUR 2 048 bn in 2004, 2 % up on 2003 (EUR 2 011 bn).

As shown in Chart 4.3, these investments were highly diversified. It noted. however, that the four activities financial can be petroleum, intermediation (44 %), business services (12 %), chemical, rubber and plastic products (7%), and mining and quarrying (5 %) together accounted for 68 % of outward stocks at end-2004.

For *financial intermediation*, 76 % of these outward stocks were held in the sub-sector '*other financial intermediation*', and 18 % in '*monetary intermediation*'.

Regarding *business services*, France and Germany together, with EUR 192 bn, held a significant share (82 %) of the cumulated extra-EU outflows directed towards that sector in 2004. The biggest recipient was Switzerland, with total extra-EU outflows reaching EUR 29 bn, of which EUR 10 bn originated in France and EUR 5 bn in Germany.

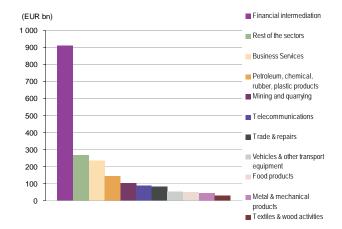
The Netherlands invested EUR 42 bn in *petroleum, chemical, rubber, and plastic products*, accounting for 29 % of extra-EU FDI outward stocks in that sector. EUR 13 bn of that amount targeted the United States. The United Kingdom also had significant investments in the sector, with EUR 28 bn, of which EUR 5 bn was invested in the United States.



#### Chapter 4 EU FDI by economic activity

In *mining and quarrying*, the United Kingdom with EUR 81 bn accounted for 79 % of extra-EU outward stocks in the sector.

#### Chart 4.3



### Extra-EU FDI outward stocks (end-2004) by economic activity, EUR bn

Rest of the sectors includes: agriculture and fishing, electricity, gas and water, construction, private purchases & sales of real estate, and unallocated.

### Intensive investment in construction; decline in other business activities

Combining data on flows and stocks for a given period gives an indication of how intensively the various sectors of activity are targeted in that period. Table 4.4 shows that direct investments in extra-EU countries in *construction, textiles and wood activities, computer activities,* and *mining and quarrying* (the top four sectors) attracted higher flows in 2004 relative to total stocks at end-2004. *Construction* ranked first, with a ratio of 26.1 %, followed by *textiles and wood activities* with 24.2 %, *computer activities* with 18.3 %, and *mining and quarrying* with 16.7 %.

The situation is reversed for other sectors, such as other business activities, research and development, real estate, renting and business activities, and food products, which faced large disinvestments in 2004. Other business activities recorded the highest negative ratio at -9.9 %.



#### Table 4.4

#### Extra-EU FDI outward stocks and flows, EUR mn

		Stocks (end-2004)	Flows (2004)	Flows/ Stocks (%)
Тор	Construction	15 391	4 019	26.1
four	Textiles and wood activities	29 328	7 088	24.2
	Computer activities	21 054	3 858	18.3
	Mining and quarring	102 775	17 197	16.7
Bottom	Other business activities	205 360	- 20 339	-9.9
four	Research and development	3 422	- 235	-6.9
	Real estate, renting and business activities	257 351	- 14 125	-5.5
	Food products	49 750	- 482	-1.0
TOTAL		2 048 346	136 388	6.7



#### Chapter 4 EU FDI by economic activity

2001-2004: focus on services for EU FDI to United States, EFTA and other partner countries. Focus on manufacturing for FDI to Canada and on other sectors (agriculture and fishing, mining and quarrying, electricity, gas and water, and construction) for FDI to Japan

As a whole, EU FDI outflows to extra-EU countries in 2004 displayed a marked preference for *other sectors*<sup>28</sup>, which accounted for 48 % of total EU outflows. The period 2001-04 was dominated by the *services* sector, which accounted for 64 % of the total, with *other sectors* following at a distance and representing 24 % of total FDI outflows. *Manufacturing* took third place with 12 %.

The shares of EU FDI outflows in *manufacturing*, *services* and *other sectors* varied significantly from one partner to another (see Table 4.5). The figures show that throughout the period 2001-04 the *services* sector attracted on average the biggest share of extra-EU FDI outflows in the United States, EFTA and other partner countries. In Canada *manufacturing* drew the prime share of extra-EU FDI outflows, whereas in Japan, *other sectors* attracted the biggest share of extra-EU outflows. A disinvestment in *services* was observed in the latter two countries again for the period 2001-04.

More specifically, *services* in the United States attracted a high share of total EU FDI outflows in 2001 (70 %) but fell back to -46 % in 2004. Regarding the four-year period average, *services* in the United States attracted a relatively high share of total EU outflows of 72 %.

EU FDI outflows to the EFTA countries followed a different pattern, with the *services* sector reaching a peak of 121 % in 2004 and maintaining 57 % of extra-EU FDI flows as an average over the period 2001-04. In general for the four years, the EFTA countries attracted 7 % of total EU FDI outflows, of which almost 73 % was invested in Switzerland and the remaining 27 % went to Norway.

Services in Canada attracted growing shares of total EU FDI outflows, starting from -46 % in 2001 and reaching the peak position in 2004 with 210 %. For the four-year period average, though, extra-EU flows were characterised by a strong preference for *manufacturing*.

From 2001 until 2004 the share of *services* in total EU-outward flows to Japan followed a steadily declining trend. 2001 was the peak period, with *services* accounting for 94 % of total EU outward flows, and 2004 was the trough year with 3 %. Regarding the four-year period average, the share of *services* was -12 %, whereas that of other sectors was 79 % (the largest EU outward investment in other sectors).

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> Other sectors includes: agriculture and fishing, mining and quarrying, electricity, gas and water, construction, private purchases & sales of real estate, and unallocated.



For the remaining partner countries, extra-EU FDI flows were characterised by a strong preference for services, with an average of 65 % for the cumulated flows.

#### Table 4.5

#### EU-FDI outward flows<sup>29</sup> to major partners, 2001-2004,<sup>30 31</sup> EUR mn

		2001	2002	2003	2004	2001-2004
Extra-EU	Manufacturing	15%	4%	11%	14%	12%
	Services	66%	89%	59%	38%	64%
	Other sectors	19%	6%	30%	48%	24%
	Total	291 584	133 897	135 711	136 388	697 580
USA	Manufacturing	16%	-655%	6%	-1%	5%
	Services	70%	863%	58%	-46%	72%
	Other sectors	14%	-108%	36%	147%	23%
	Total	150 308	2 704	51 388	8 423	212 823
	% of extra-EU	52%	2%	38%	6%	31%
Canada	Manufacturing	110%	75%	41%	-55%	112%
	Services	-46%	40%	38%	210%	-57%
	Other sectors	37%	-15%	20%	-55%	46%
	Total	4 641	1 399	5 380	- 2 619	8 801
	% of extra-EU	2%	1%	4%	-2%	1%
Japan	Manufacturing	22%	38%	16%	24%	33%
	Services	94%	57%	12%	3%	-12%
	Other sectors	-16%	5%	72%	73%	79%
	Total	- 8 775	10 193	5 585	6 122	13 125
	% of extra-EU	-3%	8%	4%	4%	2%
EFTA	Manufacturing	9%	7%	40%	6%	17%
	Services	48%	80%	39%	121%	57%
	Other sectors	43%	13%	21%	-27%	26%
	Total	12 724	25 752	13 922	- 3 593	48 805
	% of extra-EU	4%	19%	10%	-3%	7%
*Other	Manufacturing	12%	18%	5%	13%	13%
partner	Services	69%	74%	71%	52%	65%
countries	Other sectors	19%	8%	24%	36%	22%
	Total	132 686	93 849	59 436	128 055	414 026
	% of extra-EU	46%	70%	44%	94%	59%

\*Other partner countries is the difference between extra-EU and United States, Canada,

Japan and EFTA.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> Due to rounding, the sum of all shares does not always equal 100 %.



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> Excluding reinvested earnings until 2001. Total outward FDI since 2002.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> The negative percentages in the table are due to disinvestments.

### 4.3. Inward FDI by economic activity: services attracted extra-EU FDI inflows of EUR 34 bn in 2004

EU FDI inflows from extra-EU countries amounted to EUR 53 bn in 2004, after dropping from EUR 123 bn in 2003. This drop was due to a general cutback in almost all of the economic sectors and particularly in *services*.

#### Table 4.6

### Extra-EU FDI inflows\* by economic activity, 2001–2004, EUR mn

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2001-2004
Mining and quarrying	- 388	2 992	-1 037	-3 086	-1 519
Manufacturing	15 033	20 703	17 633	10 580	63 949
of which					
Food products	- 878	1 778	3 306	3 862	8 068
Textiles & wood activities	1 550	10 221	5 561	-5 763	11 569
Petroleum, chemical, rubber, plastic produ-	369	1 161	9 041	5 797	16 368
Metal & mechanical products	2 747	4 213	245	1 007	8 212
Vehicles & other transport equipment	309	2 261	-4 383	2 652	839
Services	131 483	96 671	102 891	34 292	365 337
of which					
Trade and repairs	1 850	2 894	6 168	8 029	18 941
Hotels and restaurants	641	- 405	345	- 452	129
Transport	1 718	-1 497	847	2 943	4 011
Telecommunications	36	-12 469	-6 151	2 431	-16 153
Financial intermediation	90 258	84 699	79 326	27 534	281 817
Business Services	32 270	23 591	21 199	-8 215	68 845
Other Services	4 710	- 142	1 157	2 022	7 747
**Rest of the sectors	- 22 350	6 201	4 054	11 286	- 809
Total	123 778	126 567	123 541	53 072	426 958

\* Excluding reinvested earnings until 2001. Total EU inward FDI since 2002.

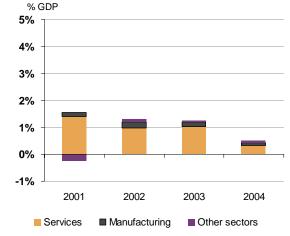
\*\* Rest of the sectors includes: agriculture and fishing, electricity, gas and water, construction, private purchases & sales of real estate, and unallocated.

Services accounted for a larger share of inflows than of outflows, from 106 % of the EU total in 2001 to 65 % of the EU total in 2004. The share of *services* in extra-EU inflows reached an average of almost 86 % in the period 2001-04 (that of extra-EU outflows is 64 %, see Section 4.2).

Inflows of extra-EU FDI into *services* fell steadily over the whole period under examination, from 1.4 % in 2001 to 0.3 % of EU GDP in 2004.



#### Chart 4.4



EU FDI inflows\* from extra-EU countries in major sectors, 2001-2004, % GDP

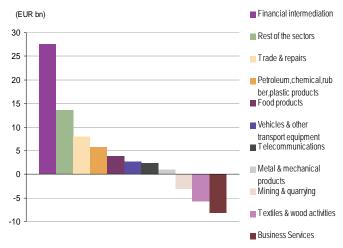
\* Excluding reinvested earnings until 2001.Total inward FDI since 2002.



#### Chapter 4 EU FDI by economic activity

2004: extra-EU inflows focused on financial intermediation.

#### Chart 4.5



#### EU FDI inflows\* 2004 by economic activity, EUR bn

\*Excluding reinvested earnings until 2001. Total inward FDI since 2002.

Rest of the sectors includes: agriculture and fishing, electricity, gas and water, construction, private purchases & sales of real estate, and unallocated.

Investments from extra-EU countries were mostly made in one economic sector but some other sectors also stood out. *Financial intermediation* was the first sector in terms of volume (52 %) in EU total inward FDI flows despite a massive drop of 65 % (from EUR 79 bn in 2003 to EUR 28 bn in 2004). Luxembourg, with EUR 19 bn in 2004 (70 % of the total), was the top destination for extra-EU investments placed in *financial intermediation*. It is worthwhile noting that EUR 16 bn of that amount invested in Luxembourg originated in the OFCs.

Next in line came *trade and repairs* with 15 % of EU total inward FDI flows. The United Kingdom together with Germany accounted for 71 % of total extra-EU inflows in this sector.

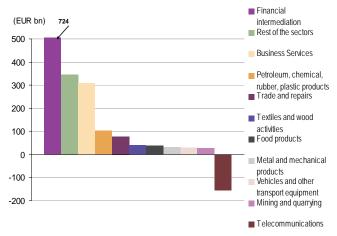
*Petroleum, chemical, rubber and plastic products* followed not far behind with EUR 6 bn and made up 11 % of total extra-EU inflows. Ireland, with EUR 2 bn, and the Netherlands and the United Kingdom, with almost EUR 1 bn each, were the main beneficiaries of the investments made by extra-EU countries in this sector.

Extra-EU inflows in *business services, textiles and wood activities,* and *mining and quarrying* were characterised by disinvestments in 2004.



### 2004: Extra-EU FDI inward stocks concentrated in two activity sectors representing 66 %

#### Chart 4.6



### Extra-EU FDI inward stocks (end-2004) by economic activity, EUR bn

Rest of the sectors includes: agriculture and fishing, electricity, gas and water, construction, private purchases & sales of real estate, and unallocated.

EU FDI inward stocks amounted to EUR 1 581 bn at end-2004, 6 % up on the 2003 levels. Chart 4.6 makes it clear that two activities stood out: *financial intermediation* (46 %), and *business services* (20 %) comprised 66 % of inward stocks at end-2004. Next in line were *petroleum, chemical, rubber, plastic products* (7 %), followed by *trade and repairs* (5 %).

For financial intermediation, it is worth pointing out that 84 % of inward stocks came from the sub-sector 'other financial resulted intermediation'. whereas 9% from 'monetary intermediation'. In the business services sector, Germany, which was the main target, represented 31 % of total EU FDI inward stocks, with EUR 97 bn, and France (EUR 50 bn) came next having 16 % of EU FDI inward stocks in this sector.

Three Member States accounted for more than half of the extra-EU inward stocks in *petroleum, chemical, rubber, plastic products.* The Netherlands, with EUR 27 bn, was the major recipient of EU FDI inward stocks at end-2004, representing 26 % of total EU FDI inward stocks, whereas France and the United Kingdom followed with EUR 19 bn and EUR 15 bn respectively.

The United Kingdom held the first place for *trade and repairs*, accounting for 38 % of extra-EU inward stocks in this sector. Germany (26 %) and France (15 %) also attracted significant FDI



capital from outside the EU with EUR 21 bn and EUR 12 bn respectively.

Taking a closer look at the ratio between 2004 FDI inflows and 2004 inward stocks, it is easy to see that *water transport, electricity, gas and water, transport, storage and communications,* and *research and development* were the most attractive sectors for extra-EU investors. In contrast, in 2004, *construction, machinery, computers,*  $RTV^{32}$  and *communication, textiles and wood activities,* and *mining and quarrying* had negative rates as extra-EU investors withdrew FDI capital from those sectors. The construction sector recorded the highest negative ratio at -24.4 %.

#### Table 4.7

		Stocks (end-2004)	Flows (2004)	Flows/ Stocks (%)
	Water transport	2 300	1 299	56.5
Тор	Electricity, gas and water	10 264	5 269	51.3
four	Transport, storage and communications	30 557	5 374	17.6
	Research and development	2 487	379	15.2
Bottom	Construction	4 151	- 1 014	-24.4
four	Machinery, computers, RTV & communications	16 287	- 2 688	-16.5
	Textiles and wood activities	39 004	- 5 763	-14.8
	Mining and quarrying	26 517	- 3 086	-11.6
TOTAL		1 580 532	53 072	3.4

#### Extra-EU FDI inward stocks and inward flows, EUR mn

# 2001-2004: focus on services for EU FDI from the United States, Canada, Japan, EFTA, and other partner countries

EU FDI inflows over the period 2001-04 were characterised by the strong preference for the *services* sector shown by all the major partners. This prevalence can be seen in the fact that *services* accounted for 86 % of total FDI inflows, with *manufacturing* following at a distance and receiving only 15 % of total FDI inflows. The EFTA countries, Canada and Japan had high FDI inflows to *services* in 2004 (more than 50 % each), whereas *services* received only 41 % of inflows from the United States.

The *manufacturing* sector attracted high EU FDI inflows from Japan with a 21 % average for 2001-04, while the other partner countries came next with an average of 17 % for cumulated flows over the four-year period. In 2004, 48 % of FDI inflows from the United States targeted *manufacturing* activities, whereas EFTA invested 27 %.



<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>32</sup> RTV=Radio and television.

#### Table 4.8

		2001	2002	2003	2004	2001-2004
Extra-EU	Manufacturing	12%	16%	14%	20%	15%
	Services	106%	76%	83%	65%	86%
	Other sectors	-18%	7%	2%	15%	-1%
	Total	123 778	126 567	123 541	53 072	426 958
USA	Manufacturing	12%	12%	10%	48%	13%
	Services	85%	78%	84%	41%	81%
	Other sectors	3%	10%	5%	11%	6%
	Total	83 182	57 609	51 935	9 292	202 018
	% of extra-EU	67%	46%	42%	18%	47%
Canada	Manufacturing	17%	4%	6%	-5%	11%
	Services	88%	78%	94%	119%	83%
	Other sectors	-6%	18%	0%	-14%	5%
	Total	5 825	4 019	12 699	- 3 802	18 741
	% of extra-EU	5%	3%	10%	-7%	4%
Japan	Manufacturing	18%	27%	32%	10%	21%
	Services	83%	73%	61%	77%	75%
	Other sectors	-1%	0%	7%	13%	4%
	Total	7 988	8 331	4 002	7 513	27 834
	% of extra-EU	6%	7%	3%	14%	7%
EFTA	Manufacturing	23%	8%	12%	27%	16%
	Services	206%	95%	90%	65%	93%
	Other sectors	-129%	-4%	-2%	8%	-9%
	Total	4 377	15 566	22 325	16 418	58 686
	% of extra-EU	4%	12%	18%	31%	14%
*Other	Manufacturing	7%	25%	23%	3%	17%
partner	Services	178%	67%	76%	79%	93%
countries	Other sectors	-85%	8%	1%	18%	-10%
	Total	22 406	41 042	32 580	23 651	119 679
	% of extra-EU	18%	32%	26%	45%	28%

#### EU-FDI inward flows <sup>33</sup> from major partners, 2001–2004,<sup>34 35</sup> – EUR mn

\*Other partner countries is the difference between extra-EU and United States, Canada, Japan and EFTA.



 <sup>&</sup>lt;sup>33</sup> Excluding reinvested earnings until 2001. Total inward FDI since 2002.
 <sup>34</sup> The negative percentages in the table are due to disinvestments.
 <sup>35</sup> Due to rounding, the sum of all shares does not always equal 100 %.

### **ANNEXES**



ANNEX 1 Statistical tables

#### Table 1

# Geographical breakdown of FDI flows in the reporting economy, EUR mn

**Reporter: European Union** 

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
World	549 061	486 627	355 390	225 328	500 281
Intra-EU	403 192	360 059	231 847	172 255	406 133
Extra-EU	145 867	126 567	123 541	53 072	94 149
EFTA	11 954	15 566	22 325	16 418	19 965
United States	79 643	57 609	51 935	9 292	17 110
Canada	5 632	4 019	12 699	- 3 802	7 979
Japan	8 816	8 331	4 002	7 513	6 161

#### Table 2

Geographical breakdown of FDI flows abroad, EUR mn Reporter: European Union

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
World	633 969	496 095	406 399	354 104	598 988
Intra-EU	327 828	362 199	270 688	217 714	427 226
Extra-EU	306 140	133 897	135 711	136 388	171 757
EFTA	9 768	25 752	13 922	- 3 593	19 939
United States	158 706	2 704	51 388	8 423	29 493
Canada	5 784	1 399	5 380	- 2 619	11 884
Japan	- 8 875	10 193	5 585	6 122	10 933

#### Table 3

### Geographical breakdown of FDI stocks in the reporting economy, EUR mn

**Reporter: European Union** 

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
World	3 862 428	4 000 899	4 454 940	4 801 894	5 486 920
Intra-EU	2 566 832	2 735 619	2 970 364	3 221 358	3 742 097
Extra-EU	1 295 598	1 265 279	1 484 575	1 580 532	1 744 823
EFTA	170 516	186 538	216 706	256 441	:
United States	704 815	659 920	687 134	694 338	769 166
Canada	81 072	73 763	66 171	62 187	74 847
Japan	60 067	62 910	75 070	81 852	89 500

: Missing or confidential data

#### Table 4

Geographical breakdown of FDI stocks abroad, EUR mn Reporter: European Union

	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
World	4 763 230	4 754 959	5 150 330	5 428 052	6 259 034
Intra-EU	2 745 843	2 850 118	3 139 259	3 379 707	3 878 733
Extra-EU	2 017 386	1 904 845	2 011 069	2 048 346	2 380 303
EFTA	234 661	264 408	309 858	292 151	:
United States	915 251	760 153	747 548	739 650	855 638
Canada	85 334	83 037	81 445	74 751	97 781
Japan	36 340	52 025	68 738	76 088	78 534

: Missing or confidential data



# Table 5

# Geographical breakdown of FDI total income, EUR mn, Reporter: European Union

	Year	Credit	Debit	Net
World	2001	214 115	189 665	24 449
	2002	197 676	183 918	13 756
	2003	220 416	185 704	34 712
	2004	298 615	244 588	54 025
	2005	358 139	294 063	64 077
Intra-EU	2001	127 915	106 482	21 432
	2002	111 904	115 513	- 3 611
	2003	116 712	125 566	- 8 855
	2004	148 189	157 762	- 9 571
	2005	180 041	184 549	- 4 508
	2004	86 198	83 183	3 017
Extra-EU	2001	85 769	68 407	17 360
	2002 2003	103 709	60 137	43 567
	2003	103 704	86 827	43 567 63 599
	2004	178 097	109 514	68 583
	2005	170 097	109 314	00 303
EFTA	2001	12 338	20 401	- 8 061
	2002	16 204	17 650	- 1 447
	2003	14 584	15 365	- 782
	2004	18 664	15 277	3 386
	2005	22 513	18 403	4 108
United States	2001	28 342	32 920	- 4 579
	2002	33 245	33 393	- 147
	2003	31 994	37 199	- 5 206
	2004	44 780	50 359	- 5 579
	2005	54 830	64 169	- 9 338
Canada	2001	2 479	1 078	1 403
Callaua	2001	3 098	2 074	1 403
	2002	2 788	2 185	603
	2003	4 030	1 739	2 290
	2005	5 361	2 115	3 247
		0.001	2.10	0211
Japan	2001	1 084	2 354	- 1 271
	2002	2 027	3 830	- 1 804
	2003	2 820	1 374	1 446
	2004	2 910	2 554	354
	2005	3 602	2 936	665



# Table 6

# Detailed geographical breakdown of 2005 FDI flows, EUR mn, Reporter: European Union

		In the
	Abroad	reporting
Marth		economy
World Europe	598 988 487 847	500 281 446 922
Austria	4625	9 403
Belgium	24 433	13 235
Luxembourg	11 177	47 872
Germany	32 306	31 068
Spain	22 170	27 073
Finland	3 739	1 123
France Greece	24 188	25 618
Ireland	533 19 036	93 37 921
Italy	26 455	24 971
Netherlands	57 838	117 686
Portugal	5 427	1 650
Denmark	5 049	688
United Kingdom	156 720	39 058
Sweden	6 155	15 616
Cyprus Czech Republic	2 699 5 037	1 958 - 252
Hungary	11 053	- 232 8 824
Malta	2 175	- 22
Poland	2 509	1 667
Slovenia	503	27
Slovak Republic	1 174	462
Bulgaria	2 090	71
Romania	3 957	128
Switzerland	19 660	15 627
Iceland Liechtenstein	- 35	1 406 316
Norway	240	2 617
Estonia	240	22017
Lithuania	- 6	88
Latvia	20	90
Other European countries	40 685	20 819
Albania	29	- 4
Belarus	57	4
Serbia and Montenegro Croatia	1 518 951	- 11
Russia	8 997	116 4 107
Turkey	3 252	302
Ukraine	5 516	203
Africa	17 403	632
North Africa countries	769	140
Egypt	787	106
Morocco	690	6
Other African countries	16 633	493
Nigeria	2 812	- 345
Republic of South Africa America	9 234 56 551	- 78 33 430
North American countries	41 393	25 095
Canada	11 884	23 095
United States of America	29 493	17 110
Central American countries	10 767	1 974
Mexico	2 512	798
South American countries	4 389	6 362
Argentina	- 1 313	449
Brazil	5 490	5 488
Chile	939	30
Colombia	- 1 057	130
Uruguay Venezuela	- 25 945	- 26 240
VOIGZUEIA	945	240



	Abroad	In the reporting
	, ibi ouu	economy
Asia	40 198	8 628
Near and Middle East countries	3 395	2 104
Israel	702	1 152
Iran	37	182
Gulf Arabian Countries	2 609	513
Other Near and Middle East countries	44	265
Other Asian countries	36 805	6 523
China	5 736	401
Hong Kong	2 902	1 071
Indonesia	3 942	391
India	2 170	220
Japan Karaa Dapublia at (South Karaa)	10 933 4 207	6 161
Korea, Republic of (South Korea) Malaysia	4 207	1 201 - 41
Philippines	334	206
Singapore	1 082	- 1 878
Thailand	366	49
Taiwan	2 910	159
Oceania and Polar regions	- 5 877	5 967
Australia	- 6 682	5 864
New Zealand	687	124
African, Caribbean and Pacific countries (Lomé convention)	18 916	- 158
African ACP countries	16 626	474
Caribbean ACP countries	2 183	- 637
Pacific ACP countries	98	5
Non European International Organizations	- 11	202
European Free Trade Association	19 939	19 965
OECD countries	495 886	462 964
Countries from Central and Eastern Europe	12 360	- 278
North American Free Trade Association	43 889	25 886
Latin America Countries for the Association of South-East Asian Nations	7 127 6 299	7 080 - 1 340
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries	9 202	1 751
Core Newly Industrializing Countries	11 105	556
Asian NICs of the second wave of industrialization	1 399	212
Latin American NICs of the second wave of industrialization	7 626	6 767
Offshore financial centers	26 458	17 609
French Franc zone	555	192
Community of Independant States	16 063	2 754
Maghrebian countries	775	26
Countries from Machrek	821	462
Mercado comun de los paises del cono sur	4 164	5 915
EU-15	399 981	393 074
EU-25 (2)	427 226	406 133
Extra EU-15	199 006	107 212
Extra EU-25	171 757	94 149
Mediterranean countries in the Euro-Mediterranean Partnership	5 547	1 941
Acceding Countries	27 248	13 060
Euro-zone	232 047	337 708
EU member states not belonging to Euro-zone Extra Euro-zone	167 923 366 937	55 368
Not allocated (1)	366 937 2 866	162 576 <b>4 702</b>
Not anotated (1)	2 000	4702

(1) Not allocated = World - Europe - Africa - America - Asia - Oceania and Polar regions.

(2) The gap between outward and inward flows corresponds to an intra-EU asymetry.



# Table 7

# Detailed geographical breakdown of 2004 FDI flows, EUR mn, Reporter: European Union

	Abroad	In the reporting economy
World	354 104	225 328
Europe	253 755	200 726
Austria	4 045	3 305
Belgium	- 8 569	5 247
Luxembourg	20 751	- 7 382
Germany	13 568	24 757
Spain	11 523	23 161
Finland	2 151	- 47
France	12 198	14 216
Greece	- 251	189
Ireland	12 056	8 573
Italy	- 13 228	7 935
Netherlands	67 424	32 09
Portugal	6 107	2 579
Denmark	- 1 698	6 95
United Kingdom	65 910	33 88
Sweden	9 211	6 793
Cyprus	805	85
Czech Republic	- 2 047	49
Hungary	7 625	4 41
Malta	1 476	2 764
Poland	6 360	67
Slovenia	187	5
Slovak Republic	1 304	33
Bulgaria	551	30
Romania	3 089	2
Switzerland	- 11 296	15 56
Iceland	- 89	1 82
Liechtenstein	90	2
Norway	7 704	- 98
Estonia	126	18
Lithuania	201	44
Latvia	483	8
Other European countries	39 633	12 04
Albania	134	
Belarus	1	
Serbia and Montenegro	578	4
Croatia	645	4
Russia	5 878	19
Turkey	1 131	17
Ukraine	249	2
Africa	13 185	94
North Africa countries	2 649	21
Egypt	1 131	4
Morocco	167	
Other African countries	10 534	73
Nigeria	429	29
Republic of South Africa	5 962	12
America	48 797	9 58
North American countries	5 812	5 49
Canada	- 2 619	- 3 80
United States of America	8 423	9 29
Central American countries	35 320	- 82
Mexico	10 805	1 18
South American countries	7 661	4 91
Argentina	- 1 166	- 70
Brazil	5 180	4 01
Chile	1 976	2
Colombia	605	18
Uruguay	192	61
Venezuela	1 064	9
VEHEZUEIA	1064	1 9



	Abroad	In the reporting economy
Asia	34 519	9 632
Near and Middle East countries	2 029	- 6 300
Israel	180	- 223
Iran	- 57	207
Gulf Arabian Countries	1 191	- 6 571
Other Near and Middle East countries	711	286
Other Asian countries	32 489	15 932
China	3 207	- 147
Hong Kong	11 033	4 748
Indonesia	138	74
India	1 452	1
Japan	6 122	7 513
Korea, Republic of (South Korea)	1 790	1 278
Malaysia	1 074	12
Philippines	431	1 823
Singapore	2 679	487
Thailand	349	16
Taiwan	1 258	- 68
Oceania and Polar regions	1 856	3 661
Australia	1 052	3 720
New Zealand	746	- 69
African, Caribbean and Pacific countries (Lomé convention)	12 597	1 039
African ACP countries	10 526	737
Caribbean ACP countries	2 030	301
Pacific ACP countries	28	4
Non European International Organizations	- 7	25
European Free Trade Association	- 3 593	16 418
OECD countries	238 191	203 944
Countries from Central and Eastern Europe	9 364	308
North American Free Trade Association	16 615	6 667
Latin America Countries for the Association of South-East Asian Nations	19 293	5 449
	4 631 3 675	2 440 - 5 821
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries	3 675	- 5 821 6 439
Core Newly Industrializing Countries Asian NICs of the second wave of industrialization		
Latin American NICs of the second wave of industrialization	1 856 16 798	1 849 4 515
Offshore financial centers	64 045	16 845
French Franc zone	623	70
Community of Independant States	9 297	308
Maghrebian countries	1 713	203
Countries from Machrek	1 161	319
Mercado comun de los países del cono sur	4 169	3 919
EU-15	201 183	162 351
EU-25 (2)	217 714	172 255
Extra EU-15	152 921	62 976
Extra EU-25	136 388	53 072
Mediterranean countries in the Euro-Mediterranean Partnership	4 182	470
Acceding Countries	16 530	9 905
Euro-zone	127 766	114 626
EU member states not belonging to Euro-zone	73 412	47 730
Extra Euro-zone	226 338	110 703
Not allocated (1)	1 992	784
	1 332	, 04

(1) Not allocated = World - Europe - Africa - America - Asia - Oceania and Polar regions.

(2) The gap between outward and inward flows corresponds to an intra-EU asymetry.



# Table 8

# Detailed geographical breakdown of 2005 FDI income, EUR mn, Reporter: European Union

World         358 139         224 063         64 077           Europe         215 140         306 233         6603           Belgium         10 319         9414         906           Luxembourg         18039         24 493         66 433           Germany         17 186         22 722         -5537           Spain         81 72         2810         5 362           Finland         3453         4 192         -739           Greece         1255         26         1229           Ireland         12 440         3830         8 611           Italy         7204         8139         -936           Netherlands         29 645         42 524         -12 800           Denmark         2 800         2364         433         133           United Kingdom         19 477         25 497         -6 802           Sweden         7103         9432         -2330           Cyprus         643         503         139           Czech Republic         1069         86         1000           Bulgaria         240         221         231           Romania         2647         1289         -21 <th>Wards</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th>Net</th>	Wards			Net
Austria         3 612         3 008         604           Belgium         10 319         9 414         966           Luxembourg         16 039         24 43         6 6433           Germany         17 186         22 722         6 537           Spain         8172         2810         5 322           Finland         3 453         4192         - 733           France         21 781         23 716         1237           Greece         1 255         26         1229           Italy         7 204         8139         - 936           Netherlands         29 645         42 524         - 12 800           Portugal         4100         605         3 466           Denmark         280         2 364         483           United Kingdom         19 477         25 497         - 6 020           Sweden         7 103         9 432         - 2 330           Cyprus         6643         503         139           Zesch Republic         30 079         107         2971           Hungary         3 265         668         1000           Bulgaria         240         20         218	world	358 139	294 063	64 077
Belgium         10 319         9 414         9 66           Luxembourg         18 039         24 483         6 453           Germany         17 186         22 22         5 537           Spain         8 172         2 181         5 362           Finland         3453         4 192         -7 393           France         21 781         23 716         -1 937           Greece         1 255         20         1 229           Ireland         12 440         3 30         8 611           Italy         7 204         8 139         -9380           Portugal         4 100         605         3 496           Denmark         2 850         2 344         483           United Kingdom         1947         2 5 27         6 643           Ocyprus         6 643         5 363         139           Czech Republic         3 079         107         2 971           Hungary         3 265         646         209           Poland         2 736         649         205           Malta         273         64         203         1323           Slovenia         233         1000         Bulgaria	Europe	215 140	208 333	6 805
Luxembourg         18 039         24 403         c 6 453           Germany         17 186         22 722         c 5 537           Spain         81 72         22 10         c 5 327           France         27 173         12 376         -1 397           Greece         1 255         26         1 259           Italy         7204         8 139         -9 368           Netherlands         29 645         42 524         -1 2 800           Portugal         4 100         6 603         -1 39           Opmark         2 29 645         42 524         -1 2 800           Portugal         4 100         6 603         -1 39           Opmark         2 805         2 364         483           United Kingdom         19 477         2 5 497         - 6 620           Sweden         7 13         9 42         - 2 330           Cyprus         6 43         3079         107         2 971           Hungary         3 265         669         2 595           Matta         2 73         64         209           Poland         4 073         149         3229           Slovenia         2 535         16         <				
Germany         17 168         22.72         6.5 37           Spain         8 172         2 810         5 362           Finland         343         4.19         7.39           France         21 781         23.716         1.1937           Greece         125         2.6         1.229           Ireland         12.440         3.630         8.611           Italy         7.204         8.139         -9.806           Netherlands         2.9645         42.254         -12.806           Portugal         41.00         2.605         -2.330           Cyprus         6.63         5.057         5.6020           Sweden         71.03         9.432         -2.330           Cyprus         3.065         6.69         2.505           Malta         2.73         6.64         2.09           Poland         4.078         1.49         3.929           Slovenia         2.51         3.65         2.55           Slovenia         2.21         1.689         8.8         1.000           Bulgaria         2.40         1.699         .25         3.7         3.72           Iceland         7         2.22<	-			
Spain         8 172         2 810         5 382           Finance         21 781         22 317         1 235           France         1 255         26         1 229           Ireland         12 440         3 30         8 611           Italy         7 204         8 139         - 936           Netherlands         22 645         42 524         - 12 34           Portugal         4 100         6 02         386           Denmark         2 26 65         2 344         433           United Kingdom         19 477         25 497         6 6 20           Sweden         7 131         9 326         6 669         2 595           Matta         2 73         6 44         3 293         2 2330           Cyprus         6 43         077         19         3 293           Slovak Republic         10 89         88         1000           Bulgaria         240         218         8         1000           Bulgaria         240         22         2 25         2 25           Lichtenstein         79         3 12         2 234         161           Norway         5 457         1777         3702 <t< td=""><td>-</td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>	-			
Finland       3 453       4 192       - 739         France       21 781       23 716       - 1937         Greece       12 40       3 330       8 611         Italy       7204       8 139       - 286         Netherlands       29 645       42 254       - 12 800         Portugal       4 100       605       3 496         Denmark       28 60       2 645       42 254         Denmark       28 60       2 300       - 603         Cyprus       643       5 03       139         Czech Republic       3 079       107       2 971         Hungary       3 265       668       2 595         Malta       273       664       205         Sloveria       233       107       2 971         Hungary       3 265       668       2 595         Malta       273       664       209         Poland       4 076       149       3 292         Sloveria       233       116       116         Romania       690       - 1       669         Switzerland       16 688       16 110       857         Liechtenstein       77				
France         21 78         23 716         -1 397           Greece         1 225         28         1 229           Ireland         12 440         330         8 611           Italy         7 204         8 139         - 936           Netherlands         29 645         42 524         -12 800           Portugal         4 100         605         3466           Denmark         28 50         23 64         433           United Kingdom         19 477         25 497         6 020           Sweden         7 103         9 432         - 2 330           Cyprus         643         503         139           Czech Republic         3 079         107         2 971           Hungary         3 285         669         2 595           Malta         273         64         3 329           Slovenia         221         38         1000           Bulgaria         240         20         218           Romania         699         -1         699           Slovak Republic         16 988         110         857           Liechtenstein         79         232         -215           Liech	•			
Greece         1 255         26         1 229           Ireland         12 440         3830         8611           Italy         7 240         3830         9 36           Netherlands         29 645         42 524         -12 800           Portugal         4100         603         3486           Denmark         2800         2364         483           United Kingdom         19 477         25 497         - 6 200           Sweden         7 103         9 432         - 2 330           Cyprus         643         503         139           Czech Republic         3079         107         2 971           Hungary         3285         64         209           Poland         4078         144         3929           Slovenia         221         3215         Slovenia         221         3215           Slovenia         240         20         218         2010           Bomania         269         -1         689         100           Bulgaria         240         22         215         122         215           Slovenia         233         1707         2702         215      <				
Ireland         12440         3 830         8 811           Italy         7204         8 139         -936           Netherlands         29 645         42 820         -22 840           Portugal         4 100         605         3 496           Denmark         2 880         2 547         -6 020           Sweden         7 103         9 432         -2 330           Cyprus         643         503         139           Czech Republic         3 079         107         2 971           Hungary         3 285         669         2 595           Malta         273         64         3 88         1000           Bulgaria         251         36         149         3 929           Slovenia         2521         36         10         88         1000           Bulgaria         240         20         218         8         1000           Slovak Republic         1089         88         1000         891           Switzerland         16 988         16 110         857         122         -215           Liechtenstein         79         312         -234         167         153				
Italy       7 204       8 139       - 936         Netherlands       29 645       42 524       - 12 860         Portugal       10 477       25 467       - 60 20         Sweden       7 103       9 432       - 2 330         Cyprus       643       503       139         Czech Republic       3 079       107       2 971         Hungary       3 265       668       2 695         Malta       273       64       3 205         Poland       4073       649       3 292         Slovenia       251       36       215         Slovenia       251       36       215         Slovenia       251       36       215         Slovak Republic       1009       88       1000         Bulgaria       240       20       218         Romania       699       -1       699         Switzerland       16 98       16 110       857         Liechtenstein       79       312       -234         Norway       5 457       173       702         Estonia       223       121       171         Other European countries       12 585				
Neinerlands         29 645         42 524         -12 880           Portugal         4 100         6605         3486           Denmark         2850         2364         483           United Kingdom         19 477         25 497         6 6 20           Sweden         7 103         9 432         -2 330           Cyprus         643         503         139           Czech Republic         3 079         107         2 971           Hungary         3 265         666         2 595           Malta         273         64         3 929           Slovenia         251         36         88         1000           Bulgaria         240         20         218           Romania         699         -1         699           Switzerland         16 988         16 101         887           Liechtenstein         79         3122         -215           Liechtenstein         79         3127         1757         3702           Lithuania         158         5 437         1757         3702           Leichtenstein         29         1         11         171           Other European countries				
Denmark         2 850         2 364         483           United Kingdom         19 477         25 87         - 6 020           Sweden         71 03         9 432         - 2 330           Cyprus         643         503         139           Czech Republic         3 079         107         2 971           Hungary         3 265         6669         2 595           Malta         273         64         209           Poland         4 078         144         3 229           Slovenia         251         58         669         2 16           Slovenia         251         68         1000           Bulgaria         240         200         218           Romania         699         -1         689           Switzerland         16 968         16 110         857           Liechtenstein         7         222         -215           Liechtenstein         79         312         -234           Norway         5 457         1757         3702           Estonia         1258         5 82         7 204           Albania         222         1         171           Other	Netherlands	29 645		- 12 880
United Kingdom         19 477         25 497         -6 620           Sweden         7 103         9 422         -2 330           Cyprus         643         503         139           Czech Republic         3 079         107         2 971           Hungary         3 265         668         2 595           Malta         273         64         209           Poland         4 078         149         3 929           Slovenia         251         36         215           Slovak Republic         1089         88         1000           Bulgaria         240         20         218           Romania         699         - 1         699           Switzerland         16 968         161         857           Iceland         7         222         - 234           Norway         5457         1757         3 702           Estonia         233         127         107           Lithuania         158         7         153           Lithuania         158         7         153           Jatvia         117         1161         222         1         121           Ge	Portugal	4 100	605	3 496
Sweden         7 103         9 432         -2 330           Cyprus         643         503         139           Czech Republic         3 079         107         2 971           Hungary         3 265         669         2 595           Malta         273         64         209           Poland         4 078         149         3 225           Slovenia         251         36         1000           Bulgaria         240         220         218           Romania         699         -1         689           Slovenia         16 968         16 110         857           Iceland         7         222         -215           Norway         5 457         1757         3 702           Estonia         233         127         107           Lithuania         158         7         153           Latvia         118         7104         111           Other European countries         12 585         5 382         7 204           Albania         22         1         19         133           Serbia and Montenegro         178         17         161           Croatia	Denmark	2 850	2 364	483
Cyprus         643         503         139           Czech Republic         3 079         107         2 971           Hungary         3 265         669         2 505           Malta         273         64         209           Poland         4 078         149         3 229           Slovenia         251         36         215           Slovak Republic         109         88         1 000           Bulgaria         240         20         218           Romania         699         - 1         699           Switzerland         16 998         16 110         857           Iceland         7         222         - 215           Liechtenstein         79         312         - 234           Norway         5 457         1757         3702           Estonia         233         127         107           Littvia         182         11         117           Other European countries         12 585         5 382         7 204           Albania         22         1         211         111           Other European countries         133         033         0352	United Kingdom	19 477	25 497	- 6 020
Czech Republic         3 079         107         2 971           Hungary         3 265         669         2 955           Malta         273         664         209           Poland         4 078         149         3 929           Slovenia         251         366         215           Slovak Republic         1089         88         1000           Bulgaria         240         20         218           Romania         669         -1         699           Switzerland         16 968         16 110         857           Iceland         7         222         2:15           Liechtenstein         79         312         -2:34           Norway         5 457         1757         3702           Estonia         233         127         107           Lithuania         158         7         153           Latvia         112         21         11         111           Other European countries         12         363         0         352           Russia         12         133         122         118           Serbia and Montenegro         178         1763         1323 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>- 2 330</td>				- 2 330
Hungary         3 265         668         2 595           Malta         273         64         209           Poland         4 078         149         3 292           Slovenia         251         36         215           Slovenia         221         36         221           Slovenia         220         20         218           Romania         699         -1         669           Switzerland         16 968         16 110         857           Iceland         7         322         224           Norway         5457         1757         3702           Estonia         233         127         107           Lithuania         158         7         153           Latvia         182         11         1171           Other European countries         12 585         5 382         7 204           Albania         22         1         21         8           Latvia         118         171         161           Croatia         353         0         352           Russia         1132         127         37           Turkey         1323         122<				
Mata         273         64         209           Poland         4 078         149         3 229           Slovania         251         36         215           Slovak Republic         109         88         1000           Bulgaria         240         220         218           Romania         699         -1         699           Switzerland         16 986         16 110         857           Liechtenstein         79         312         -234           Norway         5 457         1757         3702           Estonia         223         127         107           Lithuania         158         7         153           Latvia         182         11         117           Other European countries         12 585         5 382         7 204           Albania         22         1         21         18           Belarus         19         6         13         5453         10         5532           Russia         4115         2354         1763         1189         1179           Unkraine         273         -7         279         14688         10         1221				
Poland         4 078         149         3 929           Slovenia         251         36         215           Slovak Republic         1069         88         1000           Bulgaria         240         20         218           Romania         669         161         687           Switzerland         16 968         16110         857           Iceland         7         222         -215           Liechtenstein         79         312         -234           Norway         5457         1757         3702           Estonia         233         127         107           Lithuania         158         7         153           Latvia         122         1         21         11           Other European countries         12 585         5 382         7 204           Albania         22         1         21         8           Serbia and Montenegro         178         17         161           Croatia         333         0         322         189           Morocco         199         28         171           Other European countries         3063         333         2971<	0,			
Slovenia         251         36         215           Slovak Republic         1089         88         1000           Bulgaria         240         20         218           Romania         689         -1         689           Switzerland         16 968         16 110         857           Leeland         7         222         - 215           Liechtenstein         79         312         - 234           Norway         5457         1757         3702           Estonia         233         127         107           Lithuania         158         7         153           Latvia         182         11         171           Other European countries         12 585         5 382         7 204           Albania         22         1         21           Belarus         19         6         13           Serbia and Montenegro         178         17         161           Croatia         353         0         352           Russia         4115         234         1789           Morocco         199         28         171           Other Africa countries         3				
Slovak Republic         1 089         88         1 000           Bulgaria         240         20         218           Romania         699         -1         699           Switzerland         16 698         16 110         857           Iceland         7         222         - 215           Liechtenstein         79         312         - 334           Norway         5457         1757         3702           Estonia         233         127         107           Lithuania         182         211         1171           Other European countries         12 585         5 382         7 204           Albania         22         1         21           Belarus         19         6         13           Serbia and Montenegro         178         177         199           Ukraine         273         -7         279           Africa         15 182         495         14 688           North Africa countries         3 063         3         2 971           Egypt         1327         37         7         279           Africa         15 182         495         14 688				
Bulgaria         240         200         218           Romania         699				
Romania         699         - 1         699           Switzerland         16 968         16 10         857           Iceland         7         222         2:15           Liechtenstein         79         312         -:234           Norway         5 457         1757         3702           Estonia         233         1757         3702           Lithuania         158         7         153           Latvia         182         11         1711           Other European countries         12 585         5382         7224           Allbania         22         1         21         1           Belarus         19         6         13           Serbia and Montenegro         178         177         1763           Croatia         353         0         352           Russia         4115         2354         1763           Turkay         1323         122         1199           Ukraine         273         -7         279           Africa         1323         171         1468           North Africa countries         30 63         93         2971           Egypt				
Switzerland         16 988         16 110         857           Liceland         7         322         225           Liechtenstein         79         312         234           Norway         5457         1757         3702           Estonia         233         127         107           Lithuania         158         7         153           Latvia         182         11         171           Other European countries         12 585         5 382         7 204           Albania         22         1         21           Belarus         22         1         21           Serbia and Montenegro         178         17         161           Croatia         353         0         352           Russia         4 115         2 354         1783           Turkey         1 323         122         119           Ukraine         27         37         279           Africa         15182         495         14 688           North Africa countries         3 063         93         2971           Eypt         1327         37         1289           Morocco         199				
Iceland         1         222         - 215           Liechtenstein         79         312         - 234           Norway         5 457         1757         3 702           Estonia         223         1277         107           Lithuania         158         7         153           Latvia         152         5 382         7 204           Albania         22         1         1         11           Other European countries         12 58         5 382         7 204           Albania         22         1         21         8           Belarus         19         6         13         3         5532         7 204           Albania         22         1         21         1         11         171           Serbia and Montenegro         178         177         119         1153         122         1199           Ukraine         273         - 7         279         14688         93         2971         1289           North Africa countries         15182         495         14688         111177           Nigeria         1327         37         1289         101         11777				
Norway         5 457         1 757         3 702           Estonia         233         127         107           Lithuania         158         17         153           Latvia         182         11         1171           Other European countries         12 585         5 382         7 204           Albania         22         1         21         1           Belarus         19         6         13           Serbia and Montenegro         178         177         161           Croatia         353         0         352           Russia         4115         2354         1763           Turkay         1323         122         119           Ukraine         273         -7         279           Africa         15 182         495         14 688           North Africa countries         3 063         2971         1299           Morocco         199         228         171           Other African countries         12 117         401         1177           Nigeria         12 217         37         1289           Morocco         199         28         171 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>				
Estonia         233         127         107           Lithuania         158         7         153           Latvia         182         11         1171           Other European countries         12 585         5 382         7 204           Albania         22         1         21           Belarus         22         1         21           Serbia and Montenegro         178         177         161           Croatia         353         0         352           Russia         4115         2334         1783           Turkey         1323         122         1199           Ukraine         273         -7         279           Africa         15182         495         14 688           North Africa countries         3063         39         2271           Morocco         199         28         171           Other African countries         12 117         401         11 177           Nigeria         6570         216         6355           America         6171         79 486         2224           North American countries         60 196         66288         -6 094	Liechtenstein	79	312	- 234
Lithuania         158         7         153           Latvia         182         11         711           Other European countries         12 585         5 382         7 204           Albania         22         1         21           Belarus         19         66         13           Serbia and Montenegro         178         171         161           Croatia         353         0         352           Russia         4115         2354         1763           Turkey         1323         122         1199           Ukraine         273         -7         729           Africa         15182         495         14 688           North Africa countries         3 063         93         2 971           Egypt         1 327         37         729           Morocco         199         28         171           Other Africa countries         12 117         401         11 777           Nigeria         12 217         400         1 277           Republic of South Africa         65 70         216         6355           America         60196         66 288         -6 094	Norway	5 457	1 757	3 702
Latvia         182         11           Other European countries         12 585         5 382         7 204           Albania         22         1         221         1         21           Belarus         19         6         13         Serbia and Montenegro         178         177         161           Croatia         353         0         352         Russia         4115         2354         1763           Turkey         1323         122         119         148         1416         2354         1763           Africa         273         -7         279         4frica         568         93         2971           Egypt         1327         37         1289         Morocco         199         28         11171           Other Africa countries         12117         401         11777         Republic of South Africa         6570         216         6355           America         6174         79486         2224         North Africa         6570         216         6355           America         61941         5361         62115         3247         11177         11217         A1289         60194         6324         6094	Estonia	233	127	107
Other European countries         12 585         5 382         7 204           Albania         22         1         21           Belarus         19         6         13           Serbia and Montenegro         178         17         161           Croatia         353         0         352           Russia         4 115         2 354         1763           Turkey         1 323         122         1 199           Ukraine         273         - 7         279           Africa         15 182         495         14 688           North Africa countries         3 063         93         2 971           Egypt         1327         37         1 289           Morocco         199         28         171           Other Africa nountries         12 117         401         1 177           Republic of South Africa         65 70         216         6355           America         61 11         794         3247         3247           United States of America         54 830         64 169         -9 338           Central American countries         10 640         11 297         -688           Mexico         2 994 </td <td>Lithuania</td> <td>158</td> <td>7</td> <td>153</td>	Lithuania	158	7	153
Albania         22         1         21           Belarus         19         6         13           Serbia and Montenegro         178         17         161           Croatia         33         0         352           Russia         4115         2354         1763           Turkey         1323         122         1199           Ukraine         273         -7         279           Africa         15182         495         14688           North Africa countries         3063         93         2971           Egypt         1327         37         1289           Morocco         199         28         171           Other Africa countries         12117         401         11777           Nigeria         1289         0         1277           America         6570         216         6355           America         6511         1289         0         1277           United States of America         6536         2115         3247           United States of America         5361         2115         3247           United States of America         54380         64169         9388	Edina			
Belarus         19         6         13           Serbia and Montenegro         178         177         161           Croatia         353         0         352           Russia         4115         2354         1763           Turkey         1323         122         1199           Ukraine         273         -7         279           Africa         15182         495         14688           North Africa countries         3063         93         2971           Egypt         1327         37         1289           Morocco         199         28         1171           Other Africa countries         12117         401         11777           Republic of South Africa         6570         216         6355           America         81711         7946         2224           North American countries         60 196         66 288         2044           Canada         5361         2115         3247           United States of America         54 830         64 169         -9338           Central American countries         10 640         11297         -658           Mexico         2994         326	•			
Serbia and Montenegro         113         115         116           Croatia         353         0         352           Russia         4115         2354         1761           Turkey         1323         122         1199           Ukraine         273         -7         279           Africa         15182         495         14 688           North Africa countries         30 63         39         2 971           Egypt         1327         37         1 289           Morocco         199         28         1711           Other African countries         12 117         401         11 717           Nigeria         6570         216         6 355           America         66 196         66 288         -6 094           Canada         5361         2115         3247           United States of America         54 830         64 169         -9 338           Central American countries         10 640         11 297         -658           Mexico         2 994         326         2 668           South American countries         10 640         11 297         -658           Mexico         2 994         326 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
Croatia         353         0         352           Russia         4 115         2 354         1 763           Turkey         1 323         1 22         1 199           Ukraine         273         - 7         279           Africa         15 182         495         14 688           North Africa countries         3 063         93         2 971           Egypt         1 327         37         3         2 971           Other African countries         1 217         37         1 289           Morocco         199         28         171           Other African countries         12 117         401         1 177           Republic of South Africa         6570         216         6355           America         60 196         66288         -6 094           Canada         5361         2115         3 247           United States of America         54 830         64 169         -9 338           Central American countries         10 640         11 297         -658           Mexico         2 994         328         2 668           South American countries         10 640         11 297         -658           Brazil	Dolardo			
Russia       4 115       2 354       1 763         Turkey       1 323       1 22       1 199         Ukraine       273       -7       279         Africa       15 182       4495       14 688         North Africa countries       3 063       93       2 971         Egypt       1 327       1 327       1 289         Morocco       199       28       171         Other African countries       12 117       401       11 717         Nigeria       12 29       10       1 277         Republic of South Africa       65 70       216       6355         America       63 171       79 486       2 224         North American countries       60 196       66 288       -6 094         Canada       53 61       21 15       3 247         United States of America       54 80       64 169       -9 338         Central American countries       10 640       11 297       - 658         South American countries       10 640       11 297       - 658         South American countries       10 873       1 8894       Argentina       - 280       61       - 342         Brazil       Chie       2 218				
Turkey Ukraine         1 323         1 22         1 199           Ukraine         273         -7         279           Africa         15 182         495         14 688           North Africa countries         30 63         93         2 971           Egypt         1 327         37         1 289           Morocco         199         28         1117           Other Africa countries         12 117         401         11717           Nigeria         1289         10         1277           Republic of South Africa         6 570         216         6 355           America         6 171         7466         2224           North American countries         60 196         66 288         6 094           Canada         5 361         2 115         3 247           United States of America         54 830         64 169         -9 338           Central American countries         10 640         11 297         -658           South American countries         10 873         1 888         8 974           Argentina         -280         61         - 342           Brazil         6282         1 702         4581           Chile				
Ukraine         273         - 7         279           Africa         15 182         495         14 688           North Africa countries         3 063         93         2 971           Egypt         1 327         37         1 289           Morocco         199         28         171           Other Africa countries         12 117         401         11 717           Nigeria         6570         216         6 355           America         81 711         79 486         2 224           North American countries         60 196         66 288         - 6 094           Canada         5361         2115         3247           United States of America         54 830         64 169         - 9 338           Central American countries         10 640         11 297         - 658           Mexico         2 994         328         2 668           South American countries         10 873         1 88         8974           Argentina         - 280         61         - 342           Brazil         6 282         1 702         4 581           Chile         2 218         3 22         1 88           Chile         2 218<				
Africa         15 182         495         14 688           North Africa countries         3 063         93         2 971           Egypt         1 327         37         1 289           Morocco         199         28         171           Other Africa countries         12 117         401         11 1777           Nigeria         1 289         0         1 227           Republic of South Africa         65 70         216         6355           America         81 711         79 486         2 224           North American countries         60 196         66 288         -6 094           Canada         5 3 61         21 15         3 247           United States of America         54 830         64 169         -9 338           Central American countries         10 640         11 297         - 658           Mexico         2 994         326         2 668           South American countries         10 640         11 297         - 658           South American countries         10 873         1 888         8974           Argentina         - 280         61         - 342           Brazil         6 282         1 702         4 581	-			
Egypt         1 327         37         1 289           Morocco         199         28         171           Other African countries         12 117         401         11717           Nigeria         129         10         1277           Republic of South Africa         6570         216         6355           America         81 711         7946         2224           North American countries         60 196         66 288         -6 094           Canada         5361         2 115         3 247           United States of America         54 830         64 169         -9 338           Central American countries         10 640         11 297         -668           Mexico         2 944         326         2668           South American countries         10 673         1 898         8974           Argentina         -280         611         -342           Brazil         6 282         1 702         4 541           Chile         2 218         222         2 199           Colombia         855         3         855		15 182	495	14 688
Morocco         199         28         171           Other African countries         12 117         401         11 177           Nigeria         12 89         10         1277           Republic of South Africa         6570         216         6355           America         81 711         79 486         2 224           North American countries         60 196         66 288         - 6 094           Canada         53 61         2115         3 247           United States of America         54 830         64 169         - 9 338           Central American countries         10 640         11 297         - 658           Mexico         2 994         326         2 668           South American countries         10 873         1 888         8 974           Argentina         - 280         61         - 342           Brazil         6 282         1 702         4 581           Chile         2 218         2 2 199         2 219         2 199           Colombia         855         3         855	North Africa countries	3 063	93	2 971
Other African countries         12 117         401         11 717           Nigeria         1 289         00         1 277           Republic of South Africa         6 570         216         6 355           America         81 711         79 486         2 224           North American countries         60 196         66 288         - 6 094           Canada         5 361         2 115         3 247           United States of America         54 830         64 119         - 9 338           Central American countries         10 640         11 297         - 658           Mexico         2 994         326         2 668           South American countries         10 873         1 898         8 974           Argentina         - 280         61         - 342           Brazil         6 282         1702         2 482           Chile         2 218         22         2 199           Colombia         855         3         855		1 327		1 289
Nigeria Republic of South Africa         1 289         10         1 277           Republic of South Africa         6570         216         6355           America         81 711         79 486         2 224           North American countries         600         66 288         - 6 094           Canada         5 361         2 115         3 247           United States of America         54 830         64 169         - 9 338           Central American countries         10 640         11297         - 658           Mexico         2 994         326         2 668           South American countries         10 873         1 888         8 974           Argentina         - 280         61         - 342           Brazil         6 282         1 702         4 542           Chile         2 2 18         2 2         1 199           Colombia         855         3         855		199		
Republic of South Africa         6 570         216         6 355           America         81 7/1         79 486         2 224           North American countries         60 196         66 288         - 6 094           Canada         5 361         2 115         3 247           United States of America         54 830         64 169         - 9 338           Central American countries         10 640         11 297         - 658           Mexico         2 994         326         2 668           South American countries         10 873         1 888         8 974           Argentina         - 280         61         - 342           Brazil         6 282         1 702         4 581           Chile         2 2 18         2 2 2         2 199           Colombia         855         3         855				
America         81 711         79 486         2 224           North American countries         60 196         66 288         -6 094           Canada         5 3 61         2 115         3 247           United States of America         54 360         64 169         -9 338           Central American countries         10 640         11 297         - 658           Mexico         2 994         326         2 668           South American countries         10 647         1 888         8 974           Argentina         - 280         61         - 342           Brazil         6 282         1 702         4 581           Chile         2 218         222         2 199           Colombia         855         3         855				
North American countries         60 196         66 288         - 6 094           Canada         5 361         2 115         3 247           United States of America         54 830         64 169         - 9 338           Central American countries         10 640         11 297         - 658           Mexico         2 994         326         2 668           South American countries         10 873         1 898         8 974           Argentina         - 280         61         - 342           Brazil         6 282         1702         4 581           Chile         2 218         22         2 199           Colombia         858         3         855				
Canada         5 361         2 115         3 247           United States of America         54 830         64 169         -9 338           Central American countries         10 640         11 297         - 658           Mexico         2 994         326         2 668           South American countries         10 873         1 898         8 974           Argentina         - 280         61         - 342           Brazil         6 282         1702         4 4511           Chile         2 2 18         22         2 199           Colombia         858         3         855				
United States of America         54 830         64 169         - 9 338           Central American countries         10 640         11 297         - 658           Mexico         2 994         326         2 668           South American countries         10 873         1 888         8 974           Argentina         - 280         61         - 342           Brazil         6 282         1 702         4 581           Chile         2 2 189         261         3 855				
Central American countries         10 640         11 297         - 658           Mexico         2 994         326         2 668           South American countries         10 873         1 888         8 974           Argentina         - 280         61         - 342           Brazil         6 282         1702         2 4581           Chile         2 218         22         2 199           Colombia         858         3         855				
Mexico         2 994         326         2 668           South American countries         10 873         1 898         8 974           Argentina         - 280         61         - 342           Brazil         6 282         1 702         2 4581           Chile         2 218         22         2 199           Colombia         858         3         855				
South American countries         10 873         1 888         8 974           Argentina         - 280         61         - 342           Brazil         6 282         1702         4 581           Chile         2 218         22         2 199           Colombia         858         3         855				
Argentina         - 280         61         - 342           Brazil         6 282         1 702         4 581           Chile         2 218         22         2 199           Colombia         858         3         855				
Brazil         6 282         1 702         4 581           Chile         2 218         22         2 199           Colombia         858         3         855				
Colombia 858 3 855		6 282	1 702	4 581
	Chile	2 218	22	2 199
Uruguay 96 28 68	Colombia	858	3	855
5 ,				
Venezuela 1 402 61 1 341	Venezuela	1 402	61	1 341



	Credit	Debit	Net
Asia	35 572	3 701	31 870
Near and Middle East countries	3 699	1 047	2 652
Israel	207	123	85
Iran	- 82	102	- 184
Gulf Arabian Countries	2 539	392	2 147
Other Near and Middle East countries	1 029	431	598
Other Asian countries	31 873	2 651	29 221
China	2 806	95	2 712
Hong Kong	8 898	- 906	9 804
Indonesia	1 143	- 11	1 153
India	1 186	116	1 069
Japan	3 602	2 936	665
Korea, Republic of (South Korea)	2 422	156	2 265
Malaysia	1 393	- 27	1 421
Philippines	258	50	207
Singapore	7 275	255	7 021
Thailand	798	12	785
Taiwan	629	49	580
Oceania and Polar regions	6 896	1 294	5 601
Australia	5 749	1 259	4 488
New Zealand	1 096	39	1 057
African, Caribbean and Pacific countries (Lomé convention)	13 787	787	12 999
African ACP countries	12 115	401	11 715
Caribbean ACP countries	1 643	377	1 264
Pacific ACP countries	29	6	21
Non European International Organizations	3	8	- 3
European Free Trade Association	22 513	18 403	4 108
OECD countries	278 106	273 015	5 091
Countries from Central and Eastern Europe	1 671	105	1 566
North American Free Trade Association	63 188	66 610	- 3 422
Latin America	14 273	2 386	11 887
Countries for the Association of South-East Asian Nations	11 051	310	10 741
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries	7 070	499	6 571
Core Newly Industrializing Countries	19 226	- 439	19 666
Asian NICs of the second wave of industrialization	2 450	38	2 412
Latin American NICs of the second wave of industrialization	11 212	2 109	9 102
Offshore financial centers	28 519	13 945	14 574
French Franc zone	1 050	9	1 041
Community of Independant States	5 656	2 236	3 419
Maghrebian countries	1 258	39	1 219
Countries from Machrek	1 576	452	1 125
Mercado comun de los países del cono sur	6 112	1 794	4 318
EU-15	166 789	182 782	- 15 994
EU-25 (2)	180 041	184 549	- 4 508
Extra EU-15	191 351	111 283	80 066
Extra EU-25	178 097	109 514	68 583
Mediterranean countries in the Euro-Mediterranean Partnership	4 365	736	3 629
Acceding Countries	13 255	1 770	11 482
Euro-zone	137 349	145 486	- 8 137
EU member states not belonging to Euro-zone	29 436	37 296	- 7 864
Extra Euro-zone	220 790	148 580	72 210
Not allocated (1)	3 638	754	2 889

(1) Not allocated = World - Europe - Africa - America - Asia - Oceania and Polar regions.

(2) The gap between outward and inward flows corresponds to an intra-EU asymetry.



# Table 9

# Detailed geographical breakdown of 2004 FDI income, EUR mn , Reporter: European Union

	Credit	Debit	Net
World	298 615	244 588	54 025
Europe	179 794	176 434	3 359
Austria	2 818	2 704	116
Belgium	11 726	10 085	1 639
Luxembourg	20 412	18 313	2 098
Germany	13 883	20 897	- 7 015
Spain	7 188	282	6 907
Finland	2 984	3 925	- 941
France	13 905	19 361	- 5 454
Greece	2 050	106	1 945
Ireland	7 452	2 629	4 823
Italy	4 287	2 934	1 354
Netherlands Portugal	24 103 2 290	39 562 522	- 15 461 1 766
Denmark	2 290	1 978	586
United Kingdom	14 907	23 682	- 8 778
Sweden	6 008	9 346	- 3 339
Cyprus	642	399	244
Czech Republic	2 655	111	2 542
Hungary	2 960	216	2 745
Malta	286	77	208
Poland	3 320	75	3 246
Slovenia	103	47	56
Slovak Republic	1 200	57	1 143
Bulgaria	230	18	212
Romania	551	6	545
Switzerland	14 490	14 283	208
Iceland	5	29	- 25
Liechtenstein	110	319	- 211
Norway	4 058	646	3 412
Estonia	172	128	42
Lithuania	102	1	101
Latvia	175	13	163
Other European countries Albania	<b>12 939</b> 41	<b>3 395</b> 0	<b>9 544</b> 41
Belarus	14	7	41
Serbia and Montenegro	52	ó	52
Croatia	416	4	413
Russia	2 857	729	2 128
Turkey	1 191	191	1 000
Ukraine	72	10	62
Africa	10 736	284	10 452
North Africa countries	1 765	81	1 684
Egypt	903	36	865
Morocco	261	28	233
Other African countries	8 971	203	8 768
Nigeria	827	1	826
Republic of South Africa	5 416	131	5 285
America	67 097	64 029	3 066
North American countries	48 816	52 112	- 3 296
Canada	4 030	1 739	2 290
United States of America	44 780	50 359	- 5 579
Central American countries	10 862	10 791	72
Mexico	3 471	431	3 040
South American countries	7 418	1 131	6 287
Argentina	- 249	52	- 302
Brazil	3 785	500	3 286
Colombia	1 756	18	1 738
Colombia Uruguay	744	4	739
Venezuela	69 1 017	38 17	31 999
v SI ISZUSIA	101/	17	999



	Credit	Debit	Net
Asia	30 601	2 906	27 693
Near and Middle East countries	2 665	814	1 852
Israel	67	- 75	141
Iran	28	87	- 59
Gulf Arabian Countries	1 914	433	1 482
Other Near and Middle East countries	658	369	288
Other Asian countries	27 936	2 094	25 843
China	2 215	55	2 160
Hong Kong	8 268	- 983	9 252
Indonesia	1 171	5	1 166
India	923	19	904
Japan	2 910	2 554	354
Korea, Republic of (South Korea)	2 387	176	2 211
Malaysia	1 333	- 25	1 360
Philippines	192	4	188
Singapore	5 807	190	5 615
Thailand	832	12	820
Taiwan	795	38	758
Oceania and Polar regions	7 726	1 053	6 674
Australia	6 974	1 126	5 848
New Zealand	724	- 89	813
African, Caribbean and Pacific countries (Lomé convention)	9 726	428	9 299
African ACP countries	8 956	196	8 761
Caribbean ACP countries	752	224	529
Pacific ACP countries	17	9	8
Non European International Organizations	2	6	- 4
European Free Trade Association	18 664	15 277	3 386
OECD countries	231 730	228 543	3 186
Countries from Central and Eastern Europe	1 420	121	1 298
North American Free Trade Association	52 282	52 531	- 249
Latin America	11 173	1 223	9 951
Countries for the Association of South-East Asian Nations	9 461	225	9 237
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries	5 004	386	4 618
Core Newly Industrializing Countries	17 255	- 581	17 836
Asian NICs of the second wave of industrialization	2 358	- 11	2 369
Latin American NICs of the second wave of industrialization	8 760	999	7 763
Offshore financial centers	28 592	12 780	15 813
French Franc zone	747	6	741
Community of Independant States	3 446	743	2 703
Maghrebian countries	780	40	740
Countries from Machrek	1 326	402	923
Mercado comun de los países del cono sur	3 620	591	3 030
EU-15	136 578	156 633	- 20 056
EU-25 (2)	148 189	157 762	- 9 571
Extra EU-15	162 039	87 956	74 082
Extra EU-25	150 424	86 827	63 599
Mediterranean countries in the Euro-Mediterranean Partnership	3 367	562	2 804
Acceding Countries (CY, CZ, EE, HU, LV, LT, MT, PL, SK, SI)	11 613	1 128	10 485
Euro-zone	113 094	121 625	- 8 528
EU member states not belonging to Euro-zone	23 482	35 009	- 11 528
Extra Euro-zone	185 521	122 965	62 556
Not allocated (1)	2 661	- 118	2 781

(1) Not allocated = World - Europe - Africa - America - Asia - Oceania and Polar regions.

(2) The gap between outward and inward flows corresponds to an intra-EU asymetry.



# Table 10

# Detailed geographical breakdown of 2004 FDI stocks, EUR mn, Reporter: European Union

World         5 428 052         4 401 844           Europe         3 780 260         3 58 584           Austria         50 159         39 469           Belgium         205 521         213 923           Luxembourg         399 220         420 550           Germany         285 523         304 251           Spain         249 584         22 767           Finland         34 717         51 215           France         325 449         29 70 70           Greece         9 645         22 48           Ireland         182 131         169 105           Italy         321 141         148 92           Netherlands         535 238         573 619           Denmark         45 773         91 34 36           Cyprus         66 207         60 616           Czesch Republic         34 697         1820           United Kingdom         56 110         180           Sloveria         226 57         180           Sloveria         228 51         488           Sloveria         240 49         980           Sloveria         240 49         980           Swizerland         27 55         81 <th></th> <th>Abroad</th> <th>In the reporting economy</th>		Abroad	In the reporting economy
Austria         50 159         39 469           Belgium         283 521         213 923           Luxembourg         283 521         249 584           Spain         249 584         22 767           Finland         34 717         51 215           France         325 849         297 070           Greace         9645         2248           Italy         132 191         114 992           Netherlands         555 238         573 619           Portugal         36 072         5 011           Denmark         45 779         41 846           United Kingdom         56 423         913 436           Sweden         6 207         6 016           Czeck Republic         34 957         1 820           Hungary         41 111         5 850           Malta         46 69         3 860           Poland         58 119         1 838           Slovenia         2 855         488           Slovak Republic         1 240         086           Bulgaria         3 663         291           Lucanta         2 735         21 99           Estonia         1 247         4 947	World	5 428 052	4 801 894
Belgium         283 521         213 923           Luxembourg         399 520         420 550           Germany         249 584         22 767           Finland         34 717         51 215           France         325 849         29 7070           Greece         9645         2 248           Ireland         182 131         69 105           Italy         132 131         14 992           Netherlands         535 238         573 619           Portugal         36 072         15 011           Denmark         47 779         14 846           United Kingdom         564 233         91 10 818           Cyprus         6 207         6 016           Czech Republic         34 957         1820           Hungary         41 111         5 850           Malta         4 669         3600           Poland         58 119         183           Slovak Republic         12 400         806           Bulgaria         3 663         2299           Romania         9 155         81           Sulyaria         24 733         220 567           Iceland         807         2473         28109 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>			
Luxembourg         399 220         429 580           Germany         285 523         302 4251           Spain         249 584         22 767           Finland         34 717         51 215           France         325 549         2270 70           Greece         9 645         22 486           Ireland         182 131         114 992           Netherlands         535 238         573 619           Portugal         36 072         5 16 011           Denmark         45 779         41 446           United Kingdom         56 42 93         91 346           Cyprus         6 207         6 18           Cyprus         6 207         6 18           Cyprus         41 111         5 880           Malta         4 669         3 860           Poland         58 119         1 838           Slovak Republic         12 400         806           Bulgaria         3 683         299           Romania         9 155         81           Switzerland         24 73 31         22 057           Iceland         24 73 31         22 057           Iceland         24 73 31         22 057			
Germany         285 323         304 251           Spain         249 564         72 757           Finland         325 849         22 767           Finland         325 849         22 284           Ireland         182 131         69 105           Italy         132 131         199 105           Italy         132 131         149 105           Netherlands         535 238         57 3 619           Portugal         36 072         15 141           Denmark         47 77 14 1846         101 14 992           Netherlands         564 293         913 3436           Sweden         66 807         6 016           Czech Republic         34 957         1820           Hungary         441 115         5800           Malta         4 669         3 800           Poland         58 119         1 838           Slovenia         2 855         488           Slovak Republic         1 2400         800           Bulgaria         3 683         299           Romania         9 155         811           Switzerland         2 756         7711           Librhuania         4 062         179			
Spain         246 584         22 787           Finland         34 717         51 215           France         32 5 849         229 07           Greece         9 645         22 28           Ireland         132 191         114 992           Netherlands         535 238         576 619           Portugal         36 072         15 011           Denmark         45 779         41 846           United Kingdom         564 23 91 3466         20 80           Cyprus         6 207 06 016         6 289           Cyprus         6 207 0 6 016         6 289           Cyprus         6 207 0 6 016         6 289           Cyprus         6 207 0 6 016         7 889           Cyprus         6 207 0 6 016         6 289           Gland         58 119         1 838           Slovak Republic         34 957         1 820           Hungary         41 111         5 886           Bulgaria         3 6 83         299           Romania         2 855         488           Slovak Republic         12 400         866           Bulgaria         3 6 35         811           Switzerland         24 73 31			
Finland         34 717         51 215           France         325 648         22 70 707           Greece         9645         2 248           Ireland         182 131         60 105           Italy         132 191         114 90 105           Netherlands         535 238         573 619           Portugal         36 072         15 011           Denmark         45 779         41 846           United Kingdom         564 293         913 436           Sweden         96 889         110 818           Cyprus         6 207         6 016           Czech Republic         34 957         1 820           Hungary         41 111         5 850           Malta         4 669         3680           Poland         5 81 19         1 838           Slovank Republic         1 2 400         806           Bulgaria         3 683         229           Romania         9 155         81           Switzerland         247 351         220 557           Iceland         247 351         220 557           Iceland         247 351         220 557           Itatia         1 247         4 947			
France         325 849         297 070           Greece         9 945         2 248           Ireland         182 131         691 02           Italy         132 191         111 492           Netherlands         55 23 86         573 619           Portugal         36 072         15 011           Denmark         45 779         41 846           United Kingdom         56 239         91 3436           Sweden         96 889         110 818           Cyprus         6 207         6 016           Czech Republic         34 957         1 820           Hungary         41 111         5 80           Malta         4 669         3 860           Poland         58 119         1 338           Slovenia         2 855         488           Slovak Republic         1 2400         806           Bulgaria         3 683         229           Romania         9 155         811           Switzerland         247 351         220 567           Iceland         247 351         220 567           Itiutuaria         1 247         4 947           Norway         42 743         2810			
Greece         9 645         2 248           Ireland         182 131         66 105           Italy         132 191         114 192           Netherlands         535 238         573 619           Portugal         36 072         15 011           Demmark         45 779         44 846           United Kingdom         564 293         99 3436           Sweden         96 889         110 818           Cyprus         6 207         6 016           Czech Republic         34 957         1 820           Hungary         41 111         5 850           Malta         4 669         3 880           Poland         5 8119         1 838           Slovenia         2 855         488           Slovak Republic         1 2 400         806           Bulgaria         3 683         229           Romania         9 155         81           Switzerland         247 351         220 567           Iceland         807         2 817           Liechtenstein         1 247         4 947           Norway         42 743         28 109           Estonia         1 716         320			
Italy         132 191         114 992           Netherlands         535 238         573 619           Portugal         36 072         15 011           Denmark         45 779         41 846           United Kingdom         564 293         913 436           Sweden         96 889         110 818           Cyprus         6 207         6 016           Czech Republic         34 957         1 820           Hungary         41 111         5 850           Malta         4 669         3600           Poland         5 8119         1 838           Slovak Republic         12 400         806           Bulgaria         3 663         299           Romania         9 155         81           Switzerland         24 735         220 567           Iceland         807         2 817           Liechtenstein         1 247         4 947           Norway         42 743         2810           Estonia         2 756         711           Lithuania         4 062         179           Latvia         1949         298           Other European countries         108 402         208 <tr< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td></tr<>			
Netherlands         535 238         573 519           Portugal         36 072         15 011           Denmark         45 779         41 846           United Kingdom         564 233         913 436           Sweden         96 889         110 818           Cyprus         6 207         6 016           Czech Republic         34 957         1 820           Hungary         41 111         5 850           Malta         4 669         3 860           Poland         5 8119         1 838           Slovenia         2 855         4488           Slovenia         2 855         4488           Slovenia         2 815         818           Switzerland         2 473 51         2 20 567           Iceland         807         2 817           Licchtenstein         1 247         4 947           Norway         42 743         220 567           Iceland         2 756         7111           Lithuania         1 949         288           Other Europan countries         108 402         179           Lativia         1 949         298           Other Europan countries         20 663         305	Ireland	182 131	69 105
Portugal         38 072         15 011           Denmark         45 779         41 846           United Kingdom         564 233         913 436           Sweden         6 207         6 016           Cyprus         6 207         1 820           Hungary         41 111         5 850           Malta         4 669         3 8607           Poland         58 119         1 838           Slovaria         2 855         488           Slovaria         2 855         811           Sulgaria         3 633         299           Romania         9 155         81           Switzerland         247 51         220 567           Iceland         247 73         28109           Estonia         2 756         711           Licchtenstein         1 247         4 947           Norway         42 743         28109           Estonia         2 756         711           Lithuania         4 052         179           Latvia         2 046         208           Other European countries         108 402         59 85           Albania         20 983         558           Turkey <td>Italy</td> <td>132 191</td> <td>114 992</td>	Italy	132 191	114 992
Denmark         45 779         41 846           United Kingdom         564 233         913 436           Sweden         6 207         6 016           Czech Republic         34 957         1 820           Hungary         41 111         5 850           Malta         4 669         3 860           Poland         58 119         1 838           Slovenia         2 855         448           Slovenia         3 683         2299           Romania         9 155         81           Slovenia         2 47 351         220 567           Iceland         207 55         711           Lischtenstein         1 247         4 947           Norway         42 743         220 157           Lestonia         2 756         7711           Lithuania         4 052         179           Latvia         1 949         298           Other European countries         10 840         20           Belarus         20 983         5568           Turkey         13 301         2 567           Klabania         20 983         5568           Turkey         13 301         2 567           Kl			
United Kingdom         564 293         913 436           Sweden         69 6889         110 818           Cyprus         62 07         6016           Czech Republic         34 957         1 820           Hungary         44 1111         5 850           Malta         4 669         3 860           Poland         58 119         1 838           Slovak Republic         12 400         806           Bulgaria         3 633         2 299           Romania         9 155         81           Switzerland         24 73         220 567           Iceland         24 73         220 567           Iceland         24 743         281 09           Estonia         2 7 56         711           Lithuania         4 052         179           Latvia         1 949         298           Other European countries         108 402         59 185           Albania         4 082         0           Belarus         230         5588           Surbia and Montenegro         1 716         320           Croatia         6 893         4558           Moraco         9 3455         115333	0		
Sweden         96 889         110 818           Cyprus         6 207         6 016           Czech Republic         34 957         1 820           Hungary         41 111         5 850           Malta         4 669         3 860           Poland         58 119         1 838           Slovenia         2 855         448           Slovak Republic         12 400         806           Bulgaria         3 683         2299           Romania         9 155         81           Switzerland         247 351         220 567           Iceland         2477         4 947           Norway         42 743         28 109           Estonia         2 756         711           Lithuania         4 052         779           Latvia         1 949         298           Other European countries         108 402         59 185           Albania         408         20           Belarus         236         88           Serbia and Montenegro         1 716         320           Croatia         20 983         558           Turkey         13 301         2 667           Ukraine<			
Cyprus         6 207         6 016           Czech Republic         34 957         1 820           Hungary         41 111         5850           Malta         4 669         3 660           Poland         58 119         1 838           Slovenia         2 855         488           Slovenia         2 855         848           Slovenia         3 853         299           Romania         9 155         81           Switzerland         247 351         220 567           Icelhand         207 2 817         1           Licchtenstein         1 247         4 947           Norway         42 743         28 109           Estonia         2 756         711           Litchtenstein         1 08 402         59 185           Albania         408         20           Belarus         236         88           Sorbia and Montenegro         1 716         320           Croatia         5 684         375           Russia         20 983         5 568           Turkey         13 301         2 567           Ukraine         1 682         162           Afficia         <			
Čzech Republic         34 957         1 820           Hungary         41 111         5 850           Malta         4 669         3 860           Poland         58 119         1 838           Slovenia         2 855         488           Slovak Republic         12 400         680           Bulgaria         3 683         299           Romania         9 155         81           Switzerland         247 351         220 567           Iceland         247 351         220 567           Iceland         2075         711           Litchtenstein         1 247         4 947           Norway         42 743         28 109           Estonia         2756         711           Lithuania         4 052         719           Latvia         1 949         298           Other European countries         108 402         59 185           Albania         408         20           Belarus         236         88           Sorbia and Montenegro         1716         320           Croatia         5 684         375           Russia         20 983         5 558           Krika			
Hungary         41 111         5 850           Malta         4 669         3 860           Poland         58 119         1838           Slovenia         2 855         488           Slovak Republic         12 400         806           Bulgaria         3 683         229           Romania         9 155         81           Switzerland         247 351         220 567           Leeland         807         2817           Liechtenstein         1 247         4 947           Norway         42 743         28 109           Estonia         2766         711           Lithuania         4 052         179           Latvia         1 949         298           Other European countries         108 402         59 185           Albania         408         20           Belarus         236         88           Serbia and Montenegro         1 716         320           Croatia         5684         375           Russia         13 301         2 567           Turkey         13 301         2 567           Ukraine         1 682         162           Africa			
Maita         4 669         3 660           Poland         58 119         1 838           Slovenia         2 855         488           Slovak Republic         12 400         806           Bulgaria         3 883         299           Romania         9 155         81           Switzerland         247 351         220 567           Iceland         207 7         217           Liechtenstein         1 247         4 947           Norway         42 743         28 109           Estonia         2 756         711           Litchtenstein         1 949         298           Other European countries         108 402         59 185           Albania         408         20           Belarus         236         88           Sorbia and Montenegro         1 716         300           Croatia         5 684         375           Russia         20 983         5 588           Turkey         13 301         2 667           Ukraine         1 682         162           Afficia         91 458         11 533           North Africa countries         2 2016         2 803	•		
Poland         58 119         1 838           Slovenia         2 855         488           Slovak Republic         12 400         686           Bulgaria         3 683         299           Romania         9 155         81           Switzerland         247 351         220 567           Iceland         247 351         220 567           Iceland         207         2817           Licchtenstein         1 247         4 947           Norway         22 766         711           Lithuania         2756         711           Lithuania         4 052         179           Latvia         19 49         298           Other European countries         10 8402         59 185           Albania         408         20           Belarus         236         88           Sorbia and Montenegro         1716         320           Croatia         5684         375           Russia         20 983         5558           Turkey         13 301         22 616           Lixaine         1682         162           Africa         91 458         11 533           North Africa cou			
Slovenia         2 855         488           Slovak Republic         12 400         806           Bulgaria         3 683         2299           Romania         9 155         81           Switzerland         247 351         220 567           Iceland         807         2817           Liechtenstein         1 247         4 947           Norway         42 743         28 109           Estonia         2 756         7711           Lithuania         4 052         179           Latvia         1 949         298           Other European countries         108 400         59 185           Albania         408         20           Belarus         236         88           Serbia and Montenegro         1 716         320           Croatia         5684         375           Russia         20 983         558           Turkey         13 301         2 567           Ukraine         1 682         162           Africa         91 458         11 533           North Africa countries         6 94 43         8 729           Nigeria         12 161         2 397 <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td></t<>			
Slovak Republic         12 400         806           Bulgaria         3 863         299           Romania         9 155         81           Switzerland         247 351         220 567           Iceland         207 351         220 567           Icelchtenstein         1 247         4 947           Norway         42 743         28 109           Estonia         2 756         711           Licchtenstein         4 052         179           Latvia         1 949         298           Other European countries         108 400         59 185           Albania         408         20           Belarus         236         88           Serbia and Montenegro         1 716         320           Croatia         5 684         375           Russia         20 983         5 568           Turkey         13 301         2 567           Ukraine         1 682         162           Africa         91 458         11 533           North Africa countries         2 20 16         2 803           Egypt         6 883         445           Morocco         9 366         580			
Romania         9 155         81           Switzerland         247 351         220 567           Iceland         807         2817           Liechtenstein         1 247         34947           Norway         42 743         28 109           Estonia         2756         7711           Lithuania         4 052         179           Latvia         1 949         298           Other European countries         108 402         59 185           Albania         408         20           Belarus         236         88           Serbia and Montenegro         1 716         320           Croatia         5 684         375           Russia         20 983         5 558           Turkey         13 301         2 567           Ukraine         1 682         162           Africa         91 458         11 533           North Africa countries         20 163         445           Morocco         9 366         560           Other African countries         163 329         8176 15           Canada         74 751         62 187           United States of America         74 751         62 187			
Switzerland         247 351         220 567           Iceland         807         2 817           Liechtenstein         1 247         4 947           Norway         42 743         28 109           Estonia         2 756         711           Litchuania         4 052         179           Latvia         1 949         298           Other European countries         108 400         59 185           Albania         408         20           Belarus         236         88           Serbia and Montenegro         1 716         320           Croatia         5684         375           Russia         20 983         5588           Turkey         11 301         2 667           Ukraine         1 682         162           Africa         91 458         11 533           North Africa countries         2 2 016         2 803           Egypt         6 883         445           Morocco         9 366         580           Other Africa countries         21 016         2 397           Republic of South Africa         37 415         4 281           America         1 1153 372         1 045 235			
leeland         807         2 817           Liechtenstein         1 247         4 947           Norway         42 743         28 109           Estonia         2 756         711           Lithuania         4 052         779           Latvia         1 949         298           Other European countries         108 402         59 185           Albania         408         20           Belarus         236         88           Serbia and Montenegro         1 716         320           Croatia         5 684         375           Russia         20 983         5 558           Turkey         13 301         2 567           Ukraine         1 682         162           Africa         91 458         11 533           North Africa countries         20 983         6 893           Other African countries         6 94 43         8 729           Nigeria         21 61         2 397           Republic of South Africa         37 415         4 281           American countries         81 329         817 615           Canada         74 751         62 187           United States of America         74 97	Romania	9 155	81
Liechtenstein         1 247         4 947           Norway         1 247         4 947           Norway         2 743         28 109           Estonia         2 756         711           Lithuania         4 052         179           Latvia         1 949         298           Other European countries         108 402         59 185           Albania         408         20           Belarus         236         88           Serbia and Montenegro         1 716         320           Croatia         5 684         375           Russia         20 983         5 558           Turkey         13 301         2 567           Ukraine         1 682         162           Africa         91 458         11 533           North Africa countries         20 16         2 803           Gypt         6 893         445           Morocco         9 366         560           Other Africa countries         153 37         1 045 235           North Africa countries         21 161         2 397           Republic of South Africa         37 415         4 281           America         1153 872         1		247 351	220 567
Norway         42 743         28 109           Estonia         2 756         711           Lithuania         4 052         179           Latvia         1 949         298           Other European countries         108 402         59 185           Albania         408         20           Belarus         236         88           Serbia and Montenegro         1 716         320           Croatia         5 684         375           Russia         20 983         5 558           Turkey         13 301         2 667           Ukraine         1 682         162           Africa         91 458         11 533           North Africa countries         2 2 016         2 803           Egypt         6 893         445           Morocco         9 366         580           Other Africa countries         6 9 443         8 729           Nigeria         21 161         2 397           Republic of South Africa         37 415         4 281           America         1 145 3872         1 045 235           North American countries         801 329         817 65           Canada         747 1 62 187			
Estonia         2 756         711           Litivania         4 052         779           Latvia         1 949         298           Other European countries         108 402         59 185           Albania         408         20           Belarus         236         88           Serbia and Montenegro         1 716         320           Croatia         5 684         375           Russia         20 983         5 558           Turkey         13 301         2 567           Ukraine         1 682         162           Africa         91 458         11 533           North Africa countries         2 20 16         2 803           Egypt         6 893         445           Morocco         9 366         580           Other African countries         69 443         8 729           Nigeria         21 161         2 397           Republic of South Africa         37 415         4 281           America         11 53 872         10 45 235           North American countries         210 169         215 558           Mexico         38 594         7 971           South American countries         3			
Lithuania         4 052         179           Latvia         1 949         298           Other European countries         108 402         59 185           Albania         408         20           Belarus         236         88           Serbia and Montenegro         1 716         320           Croatia         5 684         375           Russia         20 983         5 558           Turkey         13 301         2 567           Ukraine         1 682         162           Africa         91 458         11 533           North Africa countries         20 163         880           Egypt         6 893         4455           Morocco         9 366         860           Other African countries         9 364         8729           Nigeria         12 161         2 397           Republic of South Africa         37 415         4 281           America         1153 872         1045 235           North American countries         210 169         215 558           Mexico         38 594         7 971           South American countries         210 169         215 558           Mexico         38			
Latvia         1 949         298           Other European countries         108 402         59 185           Albania         408         20           Belarus         236         88           Serbia and Montenegro         1 716         320           Croatia         5 684         375           Russia         20 983         5 558           Turkey         13 301         2 657           Ukraine         1 682         162           África         91 458         11 533           North Africa countries         2 2 016         2 803           Egypt         6 893         445           Morocco         9 366         580           Other Africa countries         6 9 443         8 729           Nigeria         21 161         2 397           Republic of South Africa         37 415         4 281           America         1 1153 372         1 045 235           North American countries         801 329         817 615           Canada         747 71         62 187           United States of America         739 650         694 438           Central American countries         210 169         215 558			
Other European countries         108 402         59 185           Albania         408         20           Belarus         236         88           Serbia and Montenegro         1 716         320           Croatia         5 684         375           Russia         20 983         5 558           Turkey         13 301         2 567           Ukraine         1 682         162           Africa         91 458         11 533           North Africa countries         20 116         2 803           Egypt         6 893         445           Morocco         9 366         580           Other African countries         69 443         8 729           Nigeria         21 161         2 397           Republic of South Africa         37 415         4 281           America         1 153 872         1 045 235           North American countries         210 169         215 558           Mexico         38 594         7 971           South American countries         210 169         215 558           Mexico         38 594         7 971           South American countries         30 599         2 129			
Albania         408         20           Belarus         236         88           Serbia and Montenegro         1716         320           Croatia         5684         375           Russia         20 983         5558           Turkey         13 301         2267           Ukraine         1682         162           Africa         91 458         11 533           North Africa countries         6 893         445           Morocco         9 366         580           Other Africa countries         69 443         8 729           Nigeria         12 161         2 397           Republic of South Africa         37 415         4 281           America         1153 872         1045 235           North American countries         81 329         817 615           Canada         74 751         62 187           United States of America         739 650         664 338           Mexico         38 594         7971           South American countries         210 169         215 558           Mexico         38 594         7971           South American countries         142 375         12 060           Argent			
Serbia and Montenegro         1 716         320           Croatia         5 884         375           Russia         20 983         5 588           Turkey         13 301         2 567           Ukraine         1 862         162           Africa         91 458         11 533           North Africa countries         22 016         2 803           Egypt         6 893         445           Morocco         9 366         580           Other Africa countries         6 9443         8 729           Nigeria         12 161         2 397           Republic of South Africa         37 415         4 281           America         11 53 872         10 452 335           North American countries         801 329         817 615           Canada         74 751         62 187           United States of America         739 650         694 338           Central American countries         210 169         215 558           Mexico         38 594         7 971           South American countries         142 375         12 600           Argentina         30 599         2129           Brazil         70 768         3109			
Croatia         5 684         375           Russia         20 983         5 558           Turkey         13 301         2 567           Ukraine         1 682         162           Africa         91 458         11 533           North Africa countries         22 016         2 803           Egypt         6 893         445           Morocco         9 366         580           Other African countries         69 443         8 729           Nigeria         12 161         2 397           Republic of South Africa         37 415         4 281           America         1153 872         1045 235           North American countries         81 329         817 615           Canada         74 751         62 187           United States of America         739 650         694 338           Central American countries         210 169         215 558           Mexico         38 594         7 971           South American countries         142 375         12 060           Argentina         30 559         2129           Brazil         70 768         3109           Chile         16 031         16 782 <t< td=""><td>Belarus</td><td>236</td><td>88</td></t<>	Belarus	236	88
Russia         20 983         5 558           Turkey         13 301         2 567           Ukraine         1 682         162           Africa         91 458         11 533           North Africa countries         2 2 016         2 803           Egypt         6 883         445           Morocco         9 366         580           Other Africa countries         6 9 443         8 729           Nigeria         12 161         2 397           Republic of South Africa         37 415         4 281           America         1 153 872         1 045 235           North American countries         801 329         817 651           Canada         74 751         62 187           United States of America         739 650         694 438           Central American countries         210 169         215 558           Mexico         38 594         7 971           South American countries         142 375         12 200           Argentina         30 599         2 129           Brazil         70 768         3 109           Chile         16 031         1 678           Colombia         6 723         598	Serbia and Montenegro	1 716	320
Turkey         13 301         2 567           Ukraine         1 882         162           Africa         91 458         11533           North Africa countries         22 016         2 803           Egypt         6 883         445           Morocco         9 366         580           Other Africa countries         69 443         8 729           Nigeria         12 161         2 397           Republic of South Africa         37 415         4 281           America         153 872         10 452 35           North American countries         801 329         817 615           Canada         74 751         62 183           Central American countries         210 169         215 558           Mexico         38 594         7 971           South American countries         142 375         12 260           Argentina         30 599         2 129           Brazil         70 768         3 109           Chile         16 031         16 78           Colombia         6 723         598           Uruguay         2 116         686			
Ukraine         1         682         162           Africa         91         458         11         533           North Africa countries         22         016         2803           Egypt         6893         445           Morocco         9         366         580           Other African countries         69         443         8729           Nigeria         12         161         2.397           Republic of South Africa         37         415         4.281           America         1153         872         11.045         235           North American countries         81         329         817         62         187           United States of America         74         751         62         187           Gentral American countries         210         69         215         558           Mexico         38         594         7971           South American countries         142         375         12         60           Argentina         30         599         2129         Brazil         707         70         70           Brazil         707         67         3109         6723			
África         91 458         11 533           North Africa countries         22 016         2 803           Egypt         6 893         445           Morocco         9 366         580           Other African countries         69 443         8 729           Nigeria         21 016         2 397           Republic of South Africa         37 415         4 281           America         11 53 872         1 045 235           North American countries         801 329         817 615           Canada         747 51         62 187           United States of America         739 650         694 433           Central American countries         210 169         215 558           Mexico         38 594         7 971           South American countries         142 375         12 060           Argentina         30 599         2 129           Brazil         70 768         3 109           Chile         16 031         1 678           Colombia         6 723         598           Uruguay         2 116         686			
North Africa countries         22 016         2 803           Egypt         6 893         445           Morocco         9 366         580           Other African countries         69 443         8 729           Nigeria         12 161         2 397           Republic of South Africa         37 415         4 281           America         1153 872         1045 235           North American countries         801 329         817 615           Canada         74 751         62 187           United States of America         739 650         694 338           Central American countries         21 01 69         215 558           Mexico         38 594         7 971           South American countries         142 375         12 060           Argentina         30 599         2129           Brazil         70 768         3109           Chile         16 031         1 678           Colombia         6 723         598           Uruguay         2 116         686			
Egypt         6 893         445           Morocco         9 366         580           Other African countries         69 443         8 729           Nigeria         12 161         2 397           Republic of South Africa         37 415         4 281           America         1153 872         1 045 235           North American countries         801 329         817 615           Canada         74 751         62 187           United States of America         70 96 50         694 338           Central American countries         210 169         215 558           Mexico         38 594         7 971           South American countries         142 375         12 060           Argentina         30 559         2 129           Brazil         70 768         3 109           Chile         16 031         1 678           Colombia         6 723         598           Uruguay         2 116         686			
Morocco         9 366         580           Other African countries         69 443         8 729           Nigeria         12 161         2397           Republic of South Africa         37 415         4 281           America         11 153 872         1 045 235           North American countries         801 329         817 615           Canada         74 751         62 187           United States of America         739 650         694 438           Central American countries         210 169         215 558           Mexico         38 594         7971           South American countries         142 375         12 060           Argentina         30 599         2 129           Brazil         70 768         3 109           Chile         16 031         1 678           Colombia         6 723         598           Uruguay         2 116         686			
Other African countries         69 443         8 729           Nigeria         12 161         2 397           Republic of South Africa         37 415         4 281           America         1153 872         1045 235           North American countries         801 329         817 615           Canada         74 751         62 187           United States of America         739 650         6694 338           Central American countries         210 169         215 558           Mexico         38 594         7 971           South American countries         142 375         12 060           Argentina         30 599         2129           Brazil         70 768         3 109           Chile         16 031         1 678           Colombia         6 723         598           Uruguay         2 116         686			
Nigeria         12 161         2 397           Republic of South Africa         37 415         4 281           America         1153 872         1045 235           North American countries         801 329         817 615           Canada         74 751         62 187           United States of America         739 650         694 338           Central American countries         210 169         215 558           Mexico         38 594         7 971           South American countries         142 375         12 060           Argentina         30 599         2 129           Brazil         70 768         3 109           Chile         16 031         1 678           Colombia         6 723         598           Uruguay         2 116         686			
Republic of South Africa         37 415         4 281           America         1153 872         1045 285           North American countries         801 329         817 615           Canada         74 751         62 187           United States of America         739 650         694 338           Central American countries         210 169         215 558           Mexico         38 594         7 971           South American countries         142 375         12 060           Argentina         30 599         2 129           Brazil         70 768         3 109           Chile         16 031         1 678           Colombia         6 723         598           Uruguay         2 116         686			
North American countries         801 329         817 615           Canada         74 751         62 187           United States of America         739 650         694 338           Central American countries         210 169         215 558           Mexico         38 594         7 971           South American countries         142 375         12 060           Argentina         30 599         2 129           Brazil         70 768         3 109           Chile         16 031         1 678           Colombia         6 723         598           Uruguay         2 116         686		37 415	4 281
Canada         74 751         62 187           United States of America         739 650         664 338           Central American countries         210 169         215 558           Mexico         38 594         7 971           South American countries         142 375         12 060           Argentina         30 599         2 129           Brazil         70 768         3 109           Chile         16 031         1 678           Colombia         6 723         598           Uruguay         2 116         686		1 153 872	1 045 235
United States of America         739 650         694 338           Central American countries         210 169         215 558           Mexico         38 594         7 971           South American countries         142 375         12 060           Argentina         30 599         2 129           Brazil         70 768         3 109           Chile         16 031         16 783           Colombia         6 723         598           Uruguay         2 116         686			
Central American countries         210 169         215 558           Mexico         38 594         7 971           South American countries         142 375         12 060           Argentina         30 599         2 129           Brazil         70 768         3 109           Chile         16 031         1 678           Colombia         6 723         588           Uruguay         2 116         686			
Mexico         38 594         7 971           South American countries         142 375         12 060           Argentina         30 599         2 129           Brazil         70 768         3 109           Chile         16 031         1 672           Solombia         6 723         598           Uruguay         2 116         686			
South American countries         13 000 for         12 060           Argentina         30 599         2 129           Brazil         70 768         3 109           Chile         16 031         1 678           Uruguay         2 116         686			
Argentina         30 599         2 129           Brazil         70 768         3 109           Chile         16 031         1 678           Colombia         6 723         598           Uruguay         2 116         686	in existe		
Brazil         70 768         3 109           Chile         16 031         1 672           Colombia         6 723         588           Uruguay         2 116         686			
Chile         16 031         1 678           Colombia         6 723         598           Uruguay         2 116         686			
Colombia         6 723         598           Uruguay         2 116         686			
Uruguay 2 116 686			
venezueia i 5.630 1.452	Venezuela	5 630	1 452



	A 1	In the
	Abroad	reporting economy
Asia	315 806	147 948
Near and Middle East countries	19 343	17 061
Israel	2 490	4 042
Iran	3 033	1 908
Gulf Arabian Countries	10 374	8 871
Other Near and Middle East countries	3 445	2 240
Other Asian countries	296 464	130 887
China	21 278	1 692
Hong Kong	85 559	13 148
Indonesia	6 567	364
India	9 713	1 224
Japan	76 088	81 852
Korea, Republic of (South Korea)	19 423	4 793
Malaysia	7 367	1 552
Philippines	3 727	1 015
Singapore	42 781	20 678
Thailand	7 453	435
Taiwan	6 139	781
Oceania and Polar regions	59 901	27 868
Australia New Zealand	54 078	27 164
African, Caribbean and Pacific countries (Lomé convention)	5 391 84 843	501 16 386
African ACP countries	69 413	8 718
Caribbean ACP countries	15 102	7 571
Pacific ACP countries	328	97
Non European International Organizations	- 8 015	- 1 114
European Free Trade Association	292 151	256 441
OECD countries	4 669 398	4 342 678
Countries from Central and Eastern Europe	22 916	1 603
North American Free Trade Association	852 998	764 497
Latin America	188 660	25 541
Countries for the Association of South-East Asian Nations	69 767	24 893
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries	34 526	13 194
Core Newly Industrializing Countries	153 902	39 399
Asian NICs of the second wave of industrialization	18 550	3 002
Latin American NICs of the second wave of industrialization	155 993	14 887
Offshore financial centers	371 621	337 118
French Franc zone	6 357	1 060
Community of Independant States	29 333	6 542
Maghrebian countries Countries from Machrek	14 030 8 791	1 510 2 335
	104 264	2 335 7 349
Mercado comun de los paises del cono sur EU-15	3 210 631	7 349 3 199 496
EU-25 (2)	3 379 707	3 221 358
E0-25 (2) Extra EU-15	2 217 421	3 221 358
Extra EU-15 Extra EU-25	2 048 346	1 580 532
Mediterranean countries in the Euro-Mediterranean Partnership	2 048 346 38 611	1 560 532
Acceding Countries	169 076	21 864
Euro-zone	2 503 651	2 1 304
EU member states not belonging to Euro-zone	2 503 651	1 066 275
Extra Euro-zone	2 924 401	2 668 667
Not allocated (1)	34 770	33 438
	0.110	00 400



Table 11: FDI flows by economic activity in 2004 – Reporter: European Union, EUR mn

			ADFORD						In the report	In the reporting economy	omy		
World	Intra-EU E	Extra EU	NSA	Japan	Canada	EFTA	World	Intra-EU	Extra EU	NSA	Japan	Canada	EFTA
354 104	217 714	136 388	8 423	6 122	- 2 619	- 3 593	225 328	172 255	53 072	9 292	7 513	- 3 802	16 418
352 363	216 776	135 588	8 240	6 121	- 2 624	- 3 633	217 064	164 495	52 563	9 226	7 515	- 3 801	16 443
- 311	- 319	7	15	-	ŝ	4	- 610	- 699	06	51	28	17	27
14 592	- 2 605	17 197	- 1 594	29	606	201	3 251	6 337	- 3 086	- 3 937	21	719	178
73 381	54 456	18 922	- 59	1 485	1 439	- 206	48 556	37 976	10 580	4 470	744	188	4 498
11 351	11 836	- 482	- 939	9 -	85	- 392	8 185	4 323	3 862	18	250	231	2 744
5 852	- 1 236	7 088	- 1 690	- 24	149	- 12	- 3 096	2 668	- 5 763	1 038	26	328	641
28 500	18 845	9 657	3 605	687	339	309	14 732	8 934	5 797	3 862	264	160	1 726
24 937	17 010	7 927	805	599	- 41	363	13 852	6 617	7 233	4 030	259	75	1 525
3 215	898	2 313	- 49	- 2	239	177	6 227	5 217	1 007	- 364	- 36	- 95	398
5 839	4 811	1 028	571	14	47	- 274	- 621	2 068	- 2 688	- 242	134	- 226	- 824
2 136	1 140	993	- 1 304	674	277	- 116	7 416	4 762	2 652	- 860	- 20	- 118	- 137
1 484	1 850	- 365	- 2 030	e	- 197	17	9 496	4 226	5 269	1 314	412	15	140
5 419	1 396	4 019	629	4	- 37	;	- 477	534	- 1 014	- 252	23	7	59
233 626	181 145	52 473	- 3 862	172	- 5 509	- 4 354	141 843	107 542	34 292	3 801	5 784	- 4 527	10 620
17 533	17 995	- 464	- 4 558	183	126	119	8 261	229	8 029	3 942	1 568	406	- 79
927	874	54	- 231	. 3	38	6	72	529	- 452	217	7	15	57
18 038	15 597	2 437	- 2 929	- 398	- 447	- 20	10 119	4 7 4 2	5 374	- 2 611	42	- 474	323
750	328	423	169	64	30	1	506	354	154	68	24	ო	45
- 1 060	- 2 601	1 542	45	0	e	24	606	- 692	1 299	814	-	0	54
751	382	369	404	-	10	-	266	754	243	146	- 47	Э	34
15 546	15 639	- 94	- 3 253	- 474	11	- 84	6 263	4 130	2 132	- 5 361	42	36	61
- 7 037	- 2 560	- 4 476	- 405	163	- 5	15	1 158	1 457	- 300	- 288	5	24	0
22 584	18 198	4 385	- 2 847	- 637	16	- 99	5 105	2 675	2 431	- 5 071	35	12	61
155 085	91 516	63 571	22 571	3 264	- 4 421	- 4 558	99 078	71 542	27 534	4 011	3 764	- 6 421	6 439
51 765	26 012	25 753	17 568	- 4	382	- 3 450	33 285	26 375	6 910	3 397	323	- 369	0
87 949	55 102	32 851	3 371	3 220	- 4 929	- 1 232	57 543	32 622	24 924	7 562	3 178	- 6 027	3 543
40 584	54 707	- 14 125	- 19 160	- 2 821	- 852	9	22 023	28 697	- 6 679	- 1 197	261	1 925	3 910
7 247	4 959	2 289	158	37	35	104	6 481	4 950	1 536	167	40	432	106
4 485	627	3 858	504	- 63	60	61	2 099	1 280	817	716	0	265	247
248	481	- 235	300	- 2	- 49	4	3 032	2 651	379	- 124	10	~	407
27 614	47 954	- 20 339	- 20 107	- 2 793	- 903	- 173	10 343	20 055	- 9 714	- 2 278	189	1 198	3 429
1 436	454	983	452	- 52	50	88	2 284	1 802	481	- 560	147	22	- 23
24 174	- 19 149	43 334	15 143	4 426	764	715	14 999	8 579	6 432	3 779	503	- 223	921
1 739	939	800	183	2	9	40	8 265	7 761	508	99			- 25
	334 104 352 363 552 363 552 363 5 852 5 852 5 852 5 852 5 853 5 854 5 854 5 854 5 854 5 854 5 854 5 854 5 854 5 855 5 85	216 776 216 776 216 776 216 776 216 776 216 776 218 456 118 845 118 845 118 845 118 845 118 845 118 945 18 145 18	217         714         1           217         714         1           217         714         1           217         714         1           2456         5456         1           2456         5456         1           2456         1         1838           118         1845         1           1236         1386         1           1380         1386         1           1380         1386         1           1386         1386         1           1386         1386         1           1386         1         1           1386         1         1           1386         1         1           1386         1         1           1386         1         1           1386         1         1           382         1         1           382         1         1           1387         1         1           1386         1         1           1387         1         1           1387         1         1           1386 <t< th=""><th>217 714     135 588       216 776     135 588       216 776     135 588       218 455     18 922       118 845     9557       12 36     7 988       13 845     9557       14 845     9557       17 845     7 988       18 845     9557       17 845     7 988       18 845     9557       17 846     7 928       18 136     2 313       18 136     2 437       17 995     464       15 597     2 437       15 597     2 437       15 597     2 437       15 597     2 437       15 597     2 437       15 597     2 437       15 597     2 437       15 597     2 437       16 1136     4 385       15 597     2 437       16 1136     4 385       17 551     1 557       18 198     4 385       18 198     4 385       18 198     4 385       18 198     4 385       19 194     4 383       19 20 339     2 289       627     3 800       1939     4 3 800</th><th>217714         136.388         8.423           2.16776         135.388         8.423           2.605         17.197         -1594           54.456         193.58         18.23           -1236         7.197         -1594           11836         -1822         -939           -1236         7.088         -1690           11836         -1822         -3605           11836         7.088         -1690           11836         7.088         -1690           11840         2.313         -49           11840         2.313         -49           11840         2.333         -49           11840         -365         2.030           119145         54.43         -3.862           119145         54.43         -3.862           119145         54.43         -2.233           119145         2.437         -2.929           119145         54.43         -3.862           119145         54.43         -2.631           119145         54.43         -2.633           119145         2.437         -2.929           28012         2.855         169</th><th>217714         156.76         155.88         8.423         6.12           216.774         135.388         8.423         6.12           2.615         17.197         155.46         18.922         -5.9         1485           118.36         -4.85         118.922         -5.9         1485         -6.12           118.36         -6.72         -5.9         1485         -6.12         -2.65         1485           118.36         -6.87         3605         687         3605         687         365         599         -2.65         1485           118.445         57.71         1028         7.925         -2.939         -2.9         -2.43         -2.49         -2.7         -2.93         3.8         4.7         -2.93         -2.44         -1.455         118         -2.44         -1.455         -1.44         -2.7         -2.93         -3.8         -4.7         -2.93         -3.8         -4.74         -4.75         -4.74         -4.75         -4.74         -4.74         -4.74         -4.74         -4.75         -4.74         -4.74         -4.75         -4.74         -4.75         -3.25         -4.74         -4.74         -4.75         -4.74         -4.75         -4.74</th><th>217714         135 388         8 423         6122         2619         <math>-</math>           216774         135 388         8 423         6122         - 2619         -           216774         135 388         8 423         6122         - 2619         -           21635         17 197         - 1594         6122         - 2619         -           11836         - 485         18922         - 390         -         687         449           11836         - 482         7189         - 2619         -         24         493           118145         2677         3005         687         341         193         333           1893         7 333         - 1305         687         341         271           1894         7 333         - 1305         687         341         271           1893         2333         - 149         - 2         - 37         333           1894         4019         953         - 347         273         365           1893         2477         2593         - 373         368         447         277           1894         477         - 2323         - 342         - 37         3</th><th>217 714         136 368         8 4.25         6 121         <math>-2.631</math> <math>-3533</math> <math>-3633</math> <math>-3633</math> <math>-3633</math> <math>-3633</math> <math>-3633</math> <math>-3633</math> <math>-3633</math> <math>-3633</math> <math>-3633</math> <math>-3333</math> <math>-3903</math> <math>-3903</math> <math>-3903</math> <math>-3933</math> <math>-3933</math> <math>-3933</math> <math>-3933</math> <math>-3933</math> <math>-3933</math> <math>-3933</math> <math>-3933</math> <math>-3933</math> <math>-117</math> <math>-2174</math> <math>-21343</math></th><th>21771         1.05.388         8.4.20         6.1.21         <math>-2.619</math> <math>-3.533</math> <math>225.328</math>           2.16776         135.588         8.4.20         6.1.21         <math>-2.619</math> <math>-3.533</math> <math>210</math> <math>32.53.38</math>           2.16776         135.588         8.2.00         61.21         <math>-2.619</math> <math>-3.533</math> <math>210</math> <math>32.53.38</math>           2.4456         18.922         <math>-3.93</math> <math>-3.613</math> <math>32.61</math> <math>32.81</math>           118.045         <math>-1.536</math> <math>-2.661</math> <math>-3.533</math> <math>32.93</math> <math>32.81</math>           118.045         <math>-2.613</math> <math>-3.615</math> <math>-6.27</math> <math>-3.633</math> <math>32.93</math>           118.045         <math>-2.713</math> <math>-2.636</math> <math>-4.817</math> <math>-2.939</math> <math>1477</math> <math>-2.717</math>           118.045         <math>-3.935</math> <math>-3.933</math> <math>-3.936</math> <math>-4.956</math> <math>-4.77</math> <math>-4.77</math> <math>-4.77</math>           118.045         <math>-3.965</math> <math>-6.93</math> <math>-1.77</math> <math>-1.77</math> <math>-4.77</math>           118.045         <math>-3.365</math> <math>-4.93</math> <math>-3.364</math> <math>-3.936</math> <math>-4.77</math>           118.045         <math>-3.366</math> <math>-4.37</math> <math>-1.16</math> <math>-4.77</math></th><th>21771         1000         6123         22619         553         225328         172 25           216776         135 588         8 240         6 121         <math>-2 2 619</math> <math>-3 633</math>         223 328         172 25           2465         119 7         <math>-15 99</math>         1455         <math>-17 64</math> <math>-6 337</math>         533         223 328         172 25           2445         18922         <math>-9 90</math>         201         <math>-2 253</math> <math>-112</math> <math>-6 337</math>           11236         7088         <math>-1 690</math> <math>-24</math> <math>1439</math> <math>-12</math> <math>-3 251</math> <math>6 337</math>           11846         <math>-5 303</math> <math>-214</math> <math>333</math> <math>309</math> <math>-12</math> <math>-3 251</math> <math>6 337</math>           11846         <math>-5 708</math> <math>-1 690</math> <math>-24</math> <math>143</math> <math>-712</math> <math>-2 090</math> <math>-2 32</math>           11846         <math>-5 733</math> <math>-3055</math> <math>-2 33</math> <math>-177</math> <math>-6 33</math> <math>-7 17</math>           11840         <math>-3 357</math> <math>-4 47</math> <math>-2 73</math> <math>-3 325</math> <math>-7 33</math> <math>-2 33</math> <math>-2 325</math>           11841         <math>1028</math> <math>-2 33</math> <math>-114</math> <math>-2 23</math> <math>-116</math> <math>-2 235</math><th>217714         136.368         8.4.0         6.121         <math>-2.649</math> <math>-3.533</math> <math>22.32.8</math> <math>17.255</math> <math>53.072</math>           216 776         135.368         8.4.0         6.121         <math>-2.649</math> <math>-3.533</math> <math>22.332.8</math> <math>17.495</math> <math>53.06</math> <math>52.653</math> <math>-2.605</math>         17.197         <math>-1593</math> <math>-465</math> <math>14.39</math> <math>-2.06</math> <math>48556</math> <math>37.7</math> <math>-3.066</math> <math>52.653</math> <math>-11226</math> <math>7088</math> <math>-1630</math> <math>-2.61</math> <math>1439</math> <math>-2.05</math> <math>4377</math> <math>-3.096</math> <math>-2.663</math> <math>57.63</math> <math>118045</math> <math>7088</math> <math>-1630</math> <math>-26</math> <math>1439</math> <math>-12</math> <math>-3.276</math> <math>4056</math> <math>57.63</math> <math>118045</math> <math>7088</math> <math>-1303</math> <math>-243</math> <math>-1333</math> <math>3096</math> <math>-477</math> <math>2241</math> <math>10014</math> <math>118045</math> <math>5271</math> <math>4176</math> <math>2663</math> <math>5734</math> <math>-2334</math> <math>17764</math> <math>5271</math> <math>2423</math> <math>4223</math> <math>118045</math> <math>5247</math> <math>5277</math> <math>5277</math> <math>5277</math> <math>5276</math> <math>5374</math> <math>-25536</math> <math>5724</math> <math>2665</math></th><th>217714         1563         6123         1564         513         253</th><th>Title         State         <t< th=""></t<></th></th></t<>	217 714     135 588       216 776     135 588       216 776     135 588       218 455     18 922       118 845     9557       12 36     7 988       13 845     9557       14 845     9557       17 845     7 988       18 845     9557       17 845     7 988       18 845     9557       17 846     7 928       18 136     2 313       18 136     2 437       17 995     464       15 597     2 437       15 597     2 437       15 597     2 437       15 597     2 437       15 597     2 437       15 597     2 437       15 597     2 437       15 597     2 437       16 1136     4 385       15 597     2 437       16 1136     4 385       17 551     1 557       18 198     4 385       18 198     4 385       18 198     4 385       18 198     4 385       19 194     4 383       19 20 339     2 289       627     3 800       1939     4 3 800	217714         136.388         8.423           2.16776         135.388         8.423           2.605         17.197         -1594           54.456         193.58         18.23           -1236         7.197         -1594           11836         -1822         -939           -1236         7.088         -1690           11836         -1822         -3605           11836         7.088         -1690           11836         7.088         -1690           11840         2.313         -49           11840         2.313         -49           11840         2.333         -49           11840         -365         2.030           119145         54.43         -3.862           119145         54.43         -3.862           119145         54.43         -2.233           119145         2.437         -2.929           119145         54.43         -3.862           119145         54.43         -2.631           119145         54.43         -2.633           119145         2.437         -2.929           28012         2.855         169	217714         156.76         155.88         8.423         6.12           216.774         135.388         8.423         6.12           2.615         17.197         155.46         18.922         -5.9         1485           118.36         -4.85         118.922         -5.9         1485         -6.12           118.36         -6.72         -5.9         1485         -6.12         -2.65         1485           118.36         -6.87         3605         687         3605         687         365         599         -2.65         1485           118.445         57.71         1028         7.925         -2.939         -2.9         -2.43         -2.49         -2.7         -2.93         3.8         4.7         -2.93         -2.44         -1.455         118         -2.44         -1.455         -1.44         -2.7         -2.93         -3.8         -4.7         -2.93         -3.8         -4.74         -4.75         -4.74         -4.75         -4.74         -4.74         -4.74         -4.74         -4.75         -4.74         -4.74         -4.75         -4.74         -4.75         -3.25         -4.74         -4.74         -4.75         -4.74         -4.75         -4.74	217714         135 388         8 423         6122         2619 $-$ 216774         135 388         8 423         6122         - 2619         -           216774         135 388         8 423         6122         - 2619         -           21635         17 197         - 1594         6122         - 2619         -           11836         - 485         18922         - 390         -         687         449           11836         - 482         7189         - 2619         -         24         493           118145         2677         3005         687         341         193         333           1893         7 333         - 1305         687         341         271           1894         7 333         - 1305         687         341         271           1893         2333         - 149         - 2         - 37         333           1894         4019         953         - 347         273         365           1893         2477         2593         - 373         368         447         277           1894         477         - 2323         - 342         - 37         3	217 714         136 368         8 4.25         6 121 $-2.631$ $-3533$ $-3633$ $-3633$ $-3633$ $-3633$ $-3633$ $-3633$ $-3633$ $-3633$ $-3633$ $-3333$ $-3903$ $-3903$ $-3903$ $-3933$ $-3933$ $-3933$ $-3933$ $-3933$ $-3933$ $-3933$ $-3933$ $-3933$ $-117$ $-2174$ $-21343$	21771         1.05.388         8.4.20         6.1.21 $-2.619$ $-3.533$ $225.328$ 2.16776         135.588         8.4.20         6.1.21 $-2.619$ $-3.533$ $210$ $32.53.38$ 2.16776         135.588         8.2.00         61.21 $-2.619$ $-3.533$ $210$ $32.53.38$ 2.4456         18.922 $-3.93$ $-3.613$ $32.61$ $32.81$ 118.045 $-1.536$ $-2.661$ $-3.533$ $32.93$ $32.81$ 118.045 $-2.613$ $-3.615$ $-6.27$ $-3.633$ $32.93$ 118.045 $-2.713$ $-2.636$ $-4.817$ $-2.939$ $1477$ $-2.717$ 118.045 $-3.935$ $-3.933$ $-3.936$ $-4.956$ $-4.77$ $-4.77$ $-4.77$ 118.045 $-3.965$ $-6.93$ $-1.77$ $-1.77$ $-4.77$ 118.045 $-3.365$ $-4.93$ $-3.364$ $-3.936$ $-4.77$ 118.045 $-3.366$ $-4.37$ $-1.16$ $-4.77$	21771         1000         6123         22619         553         225328         172 25           216776         135 588         8 240         6 121 $-2 2 619$ $-3 633$ 223 328         172 25           2465         119 7 $-15 99$ 1455 $-17 64$ $-6 337$ 533         223 328         172 25           2445         18922 $-9 90$ 201 $-2 253$ $-112$ $-6 337$ 11236         7088 $-1 690$ $-24$ $1439$ $-12$ $-3 251$ $6 337$ 11846 $-5 303$ $-214$ $333$ $309$ $-12$ $-3 251$ $6 337$ 11846 $-5 708$ $-1 690$ $-24$ $143$ $-712$ $-2 090$ $-2 32$ 11846 $-5 733$ $-3055$ $-2 33$ $-177$ $-6 33$ $-7 17$ 11840 $-3 357$ $-4 47$ $-2 73$ $-3 325$ $-7 33$ $-2 33$ $-2 325$ 11841 $1028$ $-2 33$ $-114$ $-2 23$ $-116$ $-2 235$ <th>217714         136.368         8.4.0         6.121         <math>-2.649</math> <math>-3.533</math> <math>22.32.8</math> <math>17.255</math> <math>53.072</math>           216 776         135.368         8.4.0         6.121         <math>-2.649</math> <math>-3.533</math> <math>22.332.8</math> <math>17.495</math> <math>53.06</math> <math>52.653</math> <math>-2.605</math>         17.197         <math>-1593</math> <math>-465</math> <math>14.39</math> <math>-2.06</math> <math>48556</math> <math>37.7</math> <math>-3.066</math> <math>52.653</math> <math>-11226</math> <math>7088</math> <math>-1630</math> <math>-2.61</math> <math>1439</math> <math>-2.05</math> <math>4377</math> <math>-3.096</math> <math>-2.663</math> <math>57.63</math> <math>118045</math> <math>7088</math> <math>-1630</math> <math>-26</math> <math>1439</math> <math>-12</math> <math>-3.276</math> <math>4056</math> <math>57.63</math> <math>118045</math> <math>7088</math> <math>-1303</math> <math>-243</math> <math>-1333</math> <math>3096</math> <math>-477</math> <math>2241</math> <math>10014</math> <math>118045</math> <math>5271</math> <math>4176</math> <math>2663</math> <math>5734</math> <math>-2334</math> <math>17764</math> <math>5271</math> <math>2423</math> <math>4223</math> <math>118045</math> <math>5247</math> <math>5277</math> <math>5277</math> <math>5277</math> <math>5276</math> <math>5374</math> <math>-25536</math> <math>5724</math> <math>2665</math></th> <th>217714         1563         6123         1564         513         253</th> <th>Title         State         <t< th=""></t<></th>	217714         136.368         8.4.0         6.121 $-2.649$ $-3.533$ $22.32.8$ $17.255$ $53.072$ 216 776         135.368         8.4.0         6.121 $-2.649$ $-3.533$ $22.332.8$ $17.495$ $53.06$ $52.653$ $-2.605$ 17.197 $-1593$ $-465$ $14.39$ $-2.06$ $48556$ $37.7$ $-3.066$ $52.653$ $-11226$ $7088$ $-1630$ $-2.61$ $1439$ $-2.05$ $4377$ $-3.096$ $-2.663$ $57.63$ $118045$ $7088$ $-1630$ $-26$ $1439$ $-12$ $-3.276$ $4056$ $57.63$ $118045$ $7088$ $-1303$ $-243$ $-1333$ $3096$ $-477$ $2241$ $10014$ $118045$ $5271$ $4176$ $2663$ $5734$ $-2334$ $17764$ $5271$ $2423$ $4223$ $118045$ $5247$ $5277$ $5277$ $5277$ $5276$ $5374$ $-25536$ $5724$ $2665$	217714         1563         6123         1564         513         253	Title         State         State <t< th=""></t<>

D	
Union,	
ao	
Ξ	
a	
I	
8	
v in 2	
vity in 2	•
vity in 2	•
v economic activity in 2	
ows by economic activity in 2	
DI flows by economic activity in 2	
12: FDI flows by economic activity in 2	

World         Intra-EU         Extra EU         USA         Japan         Ganad         ET IA         World         Intra-EU           466.39         135777         5138         5585         530         13915         5559         231 847           466.30         237         135777         5138         5585         537         13815         46607         24068           368         24367         14472         2913         886         2229         5596         5632         38710           388         24367         14472         2913         886         2229         5596         56342         38710           388         24367         14472         2913         886         2229         5596         56342         38710           3818         2437         1395         751         1380         771         2521         5491         4030           3818         2437         146         333         32         771         2631         31337           3818         2437         146         333         32         771         2633         31337           3818         386         502         563         5631         31337				¥	Abroad						In the rep	orting ecc	onomy		
466 39         270 688         155 71         51 38         55 65         53 30         13 32         35 55 30         21 40         72 30           405 37         350         215         51 30         0         377         13 90         213         1064           330         215         1420         443         353         25         55 65         53 30         21 60         723         1064           386 38         152         5516         519         559         5596         56 32         32 410         373         413         413           386 37         152         5516         516         502         365         32 74         2699         56 33         371         373         413           6517         146         199         511         162         -323         806         771         247         103         1337           communication         -3479         -367         1944         197         166         771         243         773         247         247         247         247         247         247         247         247         247         247         247         247         247         247         247 <th></th> <th>World</th> <th>Intra-EU</th> <th>Extra EU</th> <th>NSA</th> <th>Japan</th> <th>Canada</th> <th>EFTA</th> <th>World</th> <th>Intra-EU</th> <th>Extra EU</th> <th>NSA</th> <th>Japan</th> <th>Canada</th> <th>EFTA</th>		World	Intra-EU	Extra EU	NSA	Japan	Canada	EFTA	World	Intra-EU	Extra EU	NSA	Japan	Canada	EFTA
45         27.4         269 97         15         27         27.8         5.377         138         5.377         138         2.4607         24.06           18         49         4.299         14.17         2         512         556         532         353         -129           18         49         4.299         14.200         4433         25         56         534         363         -1064           18         48         4.299         14.67         -3169         -1162         -3139         -2440           18         1162         -3516         -483         353         74         268         413           19         17         502         356         563         363         744         2699         400           115         -1152         -1161         1633         363         774         2473         13397          113         1157         1141         1202         373         373         373           conmunication         -903         -564         1577         -46         -323         377         373         373           conmunication         -903         567         77         2473	TOTAL	406 399	270 688	135 711	51 388	5 585	5 380	13 922	355 390	231 847	123 541	51 935	4 002	12 699	22 325
330         215         135         63         53         713	SUB-TOTAL	405 274	269 997	135 277	51 292	5 585	5 377	13 815	346 607	224 068	122 537	51 750	4 002	12 699	22 416
18         4.290         1.200         4.433         25         5.36         2.460         4.363         2.37         2.353         2.460         4.36         3.37         3.37         3.36         3.36         3.36         3.36         3.36         3.36         3.36         3.36         3.36         3.36         3.37         3.33         3.37         3.37         3.37         3.33         3.37         3.37         3.33         3.37         3.37         3.33         3.37         3.37         3.37	AGRICULTURE AND FISHING	350	215	135	63	•	7	19	- 129	- 1 064	935	1 033	- 57	- 28	31
888         2.3 67         14.72         2.913         886         2.3 65         1.3 23         2.3 65         3.3 23         3.7 1         3.8 3         3.7 25         3.5 37         3.2 37         3.3 37	MINING AND QUARRYING	18 498	4 299	14 200	4 433	25	536	2 061	- 3 538	- 2 498	- 1 037	- 199	13	34	- 581
	MANUFACTURING	38 838	24 367	14 472	2 913	886	2 229	5 596	56 342	38 710	17 633	5 382	1 286	722	2 635
lastic products $-2.36$ $1152$ $-3516$ $-488$ $35$ $37$ $2265$ $400$ rais products $17579$ $13416$ $7511$ $5923$ $323$ $773$ $24730$ $13397$ rais products $17579$ $13416$ $7161$ $5902$ $3665$ $1611$ $3333$ $2715$ $481$ $10000$ $5794$ communication $-903$ $-857$ $-46$ $-3233$ $806$ $-790$ $2163$ $13347$ $2472$ $1577$ $-166$ $-3233$ $806$ $-790$ $2163$ $13347$ $2134$ $10257$ $776$ $-1076$ $-3732$ $501$ $13378$ $2345$ $1031$ $1314$ $1023$ $537$ $2477$ $13737$ $7137$ $2345$ $1031$ $1314$ $1023$ $537$ $2477$ $2477$ $2477$ $2477$ $2345$ $1314$ $1023$ $537$ $1023$ $5267$	Food products	4 117	- 30	4 149	519	97	1 380	- 321	7 443	4 138	3 306	1 238	236	- 86	1 607
Total Section Condition         19         744         11952         7501         5082         774         2053         161         8133         505         774         2053         161         8133         505         774         2053         161         8133         505         2145         418         13337         2053         13347         2053         13347         2053         13347         2053         13347         2053         13347         2053         13347         2053         21337         2053         2133         2054         1537         2053         2343         23453         23453         23453         23453         2343         2344         2353         2343         2343         2344         2353         2345         23413         2343         2343         2344         2354         2343	Total textiles & wood activities	- 2 365	1 152	- 3 516	- 458	35	37	- 265	5 969	408	5 561	1 512	18	40	- 17
IT 579         13416         4161         1983         363         774         2655         1813         1337           communication $3179$ $3644$ 1597 $8654$ 1591 $8523$ 213         3355         2143           communication $3479$ $3671$ $1634$ $3755$ $2812$ $3755$ $2812$ $3755$ $2812$ $3755$ $2814$ upment $1034$ $1657$ $872$ $177$ $1534$ $3755$ $2817$ 2427 $1557$ $872$ $178$ $57$ $1031$ $1134$ $1020$ $3753$ $2817$ $3755$ $2817$ $3755$ $2817$ $3756$ $1847$ $3756$ $1847$ $3756$ $1847$ $3756$ $1846$ $3757$ $3717$ $3877$ $3877$ $3877$ $3777$ $3877$ $3777$ $3877$ $3757$ $3877$ $3757$ $3876$ $376$ $376$ $376$ $376$ $376$ $376$ $376$ $376$	Total petroleum, chemical, rubber, plastic products	19 454	11 952	7 501	5 002	396	731	2 621	24 730	15 688	9 041	4 017	147	131	1 993
communication         8 159         6 564         1 597         - 863         - 187         - 863         - 187         - 863         - 187         - 183         - 287         - 17         1 53         - 5 282         - 1844         - 905         - 2812         - 1844         - 905         - 2812         - 1844         - 905         - 2812         - 1844         - 905         - 2812         - 1844         - 905         - 7812         - 7814         - 7812         - 6 228         - 1844         - 905         - 7812         - 7814         - 7812         - 6 228         - 1844         - 905         - 7812         - 7814         - 7812         - 6 282         - 1844         - 905         - 7812         - 7814         - 7812         - 7814	Manufacture of chemicals & chemicals products	17 579	13 416	4 161	1 983	363	774	2 635	18 183	13 397	4 786	3 878	63	140	1 303
communication $-3479$ $-3671$ $191$ $-1622$ $-257$ $-17$ $1534$ $3755$ $2812$ upment $-903$ $-877$ $165$ $-1076$ $-3736$ $-5273$ $-107$ $-1034$ $-5752$ $-2817$ $-1044$ $-9033$ $23345$ $1034$ $10237$ $21352$ $7768$ $3673$ $566$ $117$ $2020$ $18376$ $773$ $2345$ $1031$ $1314$ $1029$ $357$ $56$ $117$ $2020$ $13376$ $7737$ $2345$ $1031$ $1314$ $1029$ $356$ $171$ $2020$ $13376$ $7737$ $2141$ $2135$ $5606$ $-336$ $677$ $37$ $1203$ $1376$ $2110$ $2176$ $1026$ $326$ $326$ $326$ $326$ $1237$ $1237$ $1237$ $1203$ $12163$ $2110$ $3217$ $3216$ $3217$ $3216$ $3216$	Total metal and mechanical products	8 159	6 564	1 597	- 853	32	775	48	10 040	9 794	245	1 039	190	88	-1129
upment         -          243         1031         134         1029         35         5         134         134         137         373         373         373         373         373         373         373         373         373         373         373         373         373         373         373	Total machinery, computers, RTV, communication	- 3 479	- 3 671	191	- 1 622	- 257	- 17	1 534	3 735	2 812	926	1 341	176	231	-1058
1         1024         10257         776         -1076         -3         178         -17         894         903           2147         21357         776         -1076         -3         710         1203         1303         710           2345         21357         7768         3673         3673         547         28777         14478           2345         758         5517         1748         273         56         171         236         736           2345         5517         1748         -1739         863         516         777           2345         5517         1748         -1739         863         71         287         271         1437           2345         5517         1748         -1739         85         71         983         516         737           2345         5517         1748         -1739         85         71         4126         21387           2345         1355         -509         -305         37         3         3         1472         24           21         21         21         21         21         21         21         21         21		- 903	- 857	- 46	- 3 233	806	- 790	2 163	- 6 228	- 1 844	- 4 383	- 3 941	199	267	180
247         157         872         178         -7         102         719           23132         24077         803         77         59119         713         101         737           23143         1031         3134         1023         517         13540         7372           23149         21357         718         3673         56         171         2020         13540         7372           2315         1031         1314         1029         85         77         13610         937           2316         1355         -509         -355         6         21         1560         937           210         1355         -509         -355         6         21         21         21           211         216         170         355         6         21         21         24           213         214         170         35         166         21         1201         21           213         215         21         21         21         21         21         21           214         213         21         21         21         21         21         21         2	ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	11 034	10 257	776	- 1 076	е '	178	- 117	8 944	9 053	- 110	- 1 087	- 64	54	512
32132         24.073         80.316         29.992         690         7053         5.477         7270         14.378         7372           ATION         -3745         1135         136         136         136         136         136         136         136         137         137         136         136         137         137         136         136         137         136         136         136         136         136         136 <th>CONSTRUCTION</th> <th>2 427</th> <th>1 557</th> <th>872</th> <th>178</th> <th>- 7</th> <th>102</th> <th>50</th> <th>1 203</th> <th>719</th> <th>482</th> <th>600</th> <th>43</th> <th>24</th> <th>59</th>	CONSTRUCTION	2 427	1 557	872	178	- 7	102	50	1 203	719	482	600	43	24	59
2919         21352         7788         3673         56         171         2020         13540         737           ATION         -3786         -1017         1744         1029         3         166         171         2020         13540         737           ATION         -3786         -1017         1744         1029         3         16         1260         735           844         1355         -509         -385         6         21         21         26           844         1355         -509         -385         67         3         3         19         27           844         1355         -509         -385         67         3         3         -19         27           844         1355         -1919         -1702         52         3         168         6.206         138           1551         1561         -1702         52         39         168         6.206         138           1551         1561         -1702         52         39         167         1372         679           1551         1561         -1702         52         39         167         1372 <t< th=""><th>TOTAL SERVICES</th><th>324 392</th><th>244 073</th><th>80 316</th><th>29 982</th><th>690</th><th>2 053</th><th>5 427</th><th>287 270</th><th>184 378</th><th>102 891</th><th>43 738</th><th>2 429</th><th>11 914</th><th>20 028</th></t<>	TOTAL SERVICES	324 392	244 073	80 316	29 982	690	2 053	5 427	287 270	184 378	102 891	43 738	2 429	11 914	20 028
2345         1031         134         1029         3         -185         14         1200         937           ATION         -3768         -5517         1748         -1749         85         77         136         963         15163           844         1355         -509         -386         6         21         37         521         -698         3164           289         326         -335         670         -386         6         21         -8         21         -69         -316         -275           280         326         -335         670         -38         6         2         37         37         521         -68           281         -577         1919         -172         2         37         37         516         27           283         -577         1919         -172         52         39         168         62.66         130           283         56343         6248         3041         251         656         678         73         217         218           273333         14020         4967         477         157         365         666         6100         73 <th>TRADE AND REPAIRS</th> <th>29 119</th> <th>21 352</th> <th>7 768</th> <th>3 673</th> <th>56</th> <th>171</th> <th>2 020</th> <th>13 540</th> <th>7 372</th> <th>6 168</th> <th>2 511</th> <th>1 425</th> <th>597</th> <th>1 307</th>	TRADE AND REPAIRS	29 119	21 352	7 768	3 673	56	171	2 020	13 540	7 372	6 168	2 511	1 425	597	1 307
ATION         -3768         -5517         1748         -1749         85         77         136         983         1516           21         21         326         -305         635         5         2         3         -9         983         1516           21         326         -305         635         6         3         3         3         -9         194         26         -8           21         326         -305         -305         6         3         -3         -9         194         27         21         28           21         356         -505         -305         6         3         -3         -9         194         27         21	HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	2 345	1 031	1 314	1 029	33	- 185	14	1 280	937	345	200	6	- 20	42
B44         1355         -509         -385         6         21         37         521         -68           151         135         -509         -355         67         3         -9         94         24           151         151         155         191         151         15         191         213         24           153         153         153         191         -1702         52         3         -19         273           153         1531         1931         -1702         52         33         -19         273           1531         1531         1931         -1702         52         33         19         273           1531         1531         1531         52         33         168         6236         12367           21733         1931         -427         -265         8         30         1701         1376         1372         1373           22         1333         14021         8962         4871         365         1407         373         265         273         245         243           2333         5005         5801         3076         456         1407	TRANSPORTS AND COMMUNICATION	- 3 768	- 5 517	1 748	- 1 749	85	11	136	9863	15 169	- 5 304	- 1 754	64	6	530
228         326         -35         67         3         3         3         3         3         194         24           1         1         1         62         0         -2         3         194         24           1         1         1         1         62         0         -2         3         194         24           1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         275           1	Land transport	844	1 355	- 509	- 395	9	21	37	521	- 68	590	- 99	8	- 5	410
418         301         117         62         0         -2         3         -19         -275           1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         2           1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         1         2         1         1         2         1         1         2         1         1         2         1	Water transport	289	326	- 35	67	ო	ю	ი '	194	24	170	109	14	- 15	97
Image: Normal and Section of the sectin of the sectin of the section of the section of the section of t	Air transport	418	301	117	62	0	- 2	e	- 19	- 275	258	199	7	- 7	31
NIMILE         S <th>Post and telecommunications</th> <td>•••</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•••</td> <td>•••</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•••</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>	Post and telecommunications	•••					•••	•••				•••			
-3838         -5757         1919         -1702         52         33         163         173         193         173         193         1173         1153<	Post and courier activities	••						'					•••		'
1551         1981         - 427         - 265         8         22         31         666         - 319           22173         193         163.43         52.48         30.401         510         676         172         11         926.68           22173         163.43         52.48         30.401         510         676         172         11         92.688           22173         14.75         185.42         30.401         1577         536         14.772         673.43         92.688           2213         14.75         185         196         1757         256         14.772         673.43         711         92.688           733         14.75         1557         1963         14.772         674.07         773         215.72         738         786.966         40.07           733         2355         5005         530         316         1         566.96         4007         73         215.2         877         387         787         787         787         787         787         787         787         787         787         787         787         787         787         787         787         787         787         <	Telecommunications	- 3 838	- 5 757	1 919	- 1 702	52	39	168	6 236	12 387	- 6 151	- 1 932	13	-	- 99
221783         159 343         62 448         30 401         2510         673         1730         172011         92688           194 430         1477         8 962         4 871         47         157         633         14 37 76         674           194 430         145 763         9 802         5 371         3 536         1284         157         73         3 73         3 278           1771         73 333         68 025         5 371         3 555         1 384         157         3 73         3 278           7 3833         68 025         5 371         3 555         1 386         1 270         1 375         85 696         64 007           5 655         5 207         3 393         0 0         3 76         - 45         2 73         3 2 75         8 77           3 655         5 207         866         - 100         2 65         2 73         3 74         4 902           5 656         64 107         7 7         2 73         4 77         1 6 74         4 200           5 634         914         2 71         6 74         9 73         2 73         3 77           5 635         9 14         2 193         7 7         2 78	Total land, sea and air transport	1 551	1 981	- 427	- 265	8	22	31	969	- 319	1 018	208	14	- 27	538
1         22963         14 021         8962         4 871         4 77         5157         633         14 772         6 744           194.450         144 760         49 677         2 3334         1557         5 56         1284         145 763         7 2 78           194.450         144 760         49 677         2 3334         1657         5 66         400           73333         8605         906         830         319         0         45         71         44 763         7 208           5635         5006         830         316         45         27         4 46         4 200           3685         5006         830         3076         45         287         7         2 152         871           3685         5006         830         3076         45         287         7         2 152         877           3685         50141         211         -6914         -1953         646         1204         7 295         5 791           533         534         5467         1204         7 2915         5 279         9 208           1512         5474         1477         2 4507         14774         3 933	FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	221793	159 343	62 448	30 401	2 510	676	1 730	172 011	92 688	79 326	36 574	669	- 531	10 557
194         140         167         23         63         1261         236         1267         23         73         73         73         73         73         73         73         73         73         73         73         73         73         73         73         73         73         74         73         74         73         74         73         74         73         74         73         74         73         74         73         74         85         76         71         36         71         36         71         36         71         36         307         35         35         35         35         35         36         307         30         30         45         36         36         46         36         36         47         36         36         37         36         36         37         37         36         37         36         37         38         37         38         37         36         37         38         37         36         37         38         37         37         36         37         36         37         36         37         36         36         37	Monetary intermediation	22 983	14 021	8 962	4 871	47	- 157	693	14 372	6 784	7 587	3 768	16	- 1 007	2 124
IVITIES         73333         68 025         5371         -3655         -1986         1270         1375         8566         64 007           585         5007         830         379         0         45         71         4748         4260           585         5277         3493         3076         -45         287         73         2152         879           585         2349         3076         -45         287         73         2152         877           4362         3497         866         -100         26         298         26         4954         4802           1512 <b>5141 211 6914 1933 646</b> 120 <b>72915 5171</b> 1512         -14771         24507         14794         3933         278         787         -5233           9735         -14771         24507         14794         3933         278         787         -5233	Other financial intermediation	194 430	144 750	49 677	23 634	1 557	536	1 284	145 763	79 278	66 483	26 969	575	535	8 546
5835         5006         830         319         0         45         71         4748         4200           368         227         3459         3076         45         287         73         2152         877           368         237         3459         3076         45         287         73         2152         877           3349         59141         211         6914         1953         646         1204         72915         52791           1512         1571         2614         1953         646         1204         72915         52791           9735         14771         24607         14794         3933         278         787         54209         4208	-	73 393	68 025	5 371	- 3 655	- 1 986	1 270	1 375	85 696	64 007	21 690	5 691	236	11 815	7 640
3 685         227         3 459         3 076         - 45         2 87         73         2 152         8 77           4 362         3 497         866         - 100         26         2 98         26         4 984         4 882           59 30         866         - 100         26         2 98         26         4 894         4 882           59 34         1 211         2 91         2 11         2 96         2 104         7 2 97         5 7 91           1512         1 59         1 501         2 16         2 17         2 86         2 183         4 879         4 208           735         -14771         2 4 507         1 4 794         3 993         2 78         7 85         -5 233	Real estate activities	5 835	5 006	830	319	0	45	71	4 748	4 260	491	48	113	17	- 181
4 362         3 497         866         - 100         26         298         26         4 564         4 882           59 349         59 141         211         69 14         513         646         1 204         72 95         52 791           15 12         159         1671         286         21         42         1 53         647         5 279           9735         -14771         24507         14794         3 993         278         787         -5 233	Computer activities	3 685	227	3 459	3 076	- 45	287	73	2 152	877	1 275	285	-	241	86
59         349         59         141         211         -6         914         -1         953         646         1204         72         915         52         701           151         216         1671         28         1671         28         21         42         153         4879         4208           153         1677         1479         393         278         785         -3.457         5233	Research and development	4 362	3 497	866	- 100	26	298	26	4 954	4 892	63	65	-	0	19
1512 - 159 1671 286 21 42 153 4.879 4.208 9.735 -14.771 24.507 14.794 3.993 278 785 -3.487 -5.233	Other business activities	59 349	59 141	211	- 6 914	-1953	646	1 204	72 915	52 791	20 127	5 801	123	11 563	7 698
9 735 - 14 771 24 507 14 794 3 993 278 785 - 3 487 - 5 233	OTHER SERVICES	1512	- 159	1 671	286	21	42	153	4879	4 208	671	520		47	- 41
	Not allocated	9 735	- 14 771	24 507	14 794	3 993	278	785	- 3 487	- 5 233	1 744	2 287	352	- 23	- 269
estate 1126 692 435 96 1 3 107 8783 7780	Private purchases & sales of real estate	1126	692	435	96	-	ę	107	8783	7780	1004	185	•	•	-91

۲ mn	
EUR	
Union,	
ropean	
r: Eu	
porter: Euro	
- Re	
in 2004–	
in	
activity	
economic activ	
Ŋ	
stocks	
FDI	
13: FDI	
: FDI	

			a	Abroad						In the rep	n the reporting economy	nomy		
	World	Intra-EU	Extra EU	NSA	Japan	Canada	EFTA	World	Intra-EU	Extra EU	NSA	Japan	Canada	EFTA
TOTAL	5 428 052	3 379 707	2 048 346	739 650	76 088	74 751	292 151	4 801 894	3 221 358	1 580 532	694 338	81 852	62 187	256 441
SUB-TOTAL	5 426 858	3 379 241	2 047 617	739 098	76 088	74 740	292 121	4 797 746	3 217 924	1 579 818	694 204	81 851	62 155	256 225
AGRICULTURE AND FISHING	1 871	812	1 062	327	9	15	- 236	2 244	1 412	832	319	20	49	149
MINING AND QUARRYING	174 513	71 737	102 775	35 659	59	311	4 231	62 690	36 172	26 517	14 518	208	6 975	1 571
MANUFACTURING	903 852	512 628	391 224	122 311	23 645	16 473	53 278	811 265	518 618	292 644	157 843	15 409	4 608	62 575
Food products	105 834	56 085	49 750	17 920	- 344	3 914	5 136	91 202	54 886	36 317	21 696	283	20	14 575
Total textiles & wood activities	125 906	96 579	29 328	8 683	187	640	1 635	93 046	54 039	39 004	13 670	- 351	559	2 762
Total petroleum, chemical, rubber, plastic products	291 770	147 503	144 268	39 416	3 725	7 649	23 473	296 269	192 642	103 629	52 620	- 180	- 467	31 953
Manufacture of chemicals & chemicals products	182 510	115 433	67 076	20 710	2 910	2 950	21 705	224 729	140 722	84 006	45 472	291	- 229	29 564
Total metal and mechanical products	105 463	62 321	43 140	16 291	696	1 361	4 821	99 366	67 400	31 967	13 042	1818	1 268	11 261
Total machinery, computers, RTV, communication	46 860	26 047	20 812	3 286	259	881	7 641	56 250	39 963	16 287	14 632	3 367	2 045	- 1 508
Total vehicles & other transport equipment	108 852	57 149	51 703	10 268	17 781	987	7 151	82 063	51 206	30 858	20 576	4 946	920	2 057
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	80 133	34 191	45 943	21 123	201	850	- 11 379	67 920	57 656	10 264	3 811	176	15	720
CONSTRUCTION	25 995	10 604	15 391	3 908	26	1 149	785	16 767	12 616	4 151	2 098	20	142	1 642
TOTAL SERVICES	4 116 161	2 704 698	1411463	520 022	52 552	55 021	224 971	3 713 777	2 515 431	1 198 344	555 059	63 438	47 663	182 621
TRADE AND REPAIRS	247 897	166 465	81 433	22 145	2 652	2 800	20 381	283 819	206 753	77 064	21 832	20511	1 614	14 059
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	41 051	31 207	9 841	6 344	32	86	308	19 199	10 065	9 132	4 602	420	38	505
TRANSPORTS AND COMMUNICATION	421 507	304 335	117 173	37 890	1 401	1 002	4 044	195 331	164 774	30 557	12 231	925	- 438	4 620
Land transport	10 308	6 472	3 837	2 010	32	334	1 190	115 624	4 148	111 475	482	201	72	1 690
W ater transport	9 028	3 882	5 146	544	38	18	263	6 256	3 955	2 300	277	140	15	- 84
Air transport	20 740	9 930	10 810	873	537	167	138	5 990	3 970	2 020	1 121	57	325	341
Post and telecommunications	332 567	266 132	66 436	29 198	290	172	1 647	- 29 159	114 467	- 143 627	5 970	369	- 1 035	069
Post and courier activities	- 20 785	2 134	- 22 918	2 204	- 193	- 19	748	- 22 388	- 33 720	11 332	- 261	9 -	- 55	- 699
Telecommunications	353 354	263 998	89 355	26 995	483	190	006	- 6 772	148 186	- 154 958	6 230	375	- 979	1 389
Total land, sea and air transport	40 075	20 283	19 793	3 427	608	519	1 591	127 871	12 072	115 795	1 880	397	412	1 947
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	2 394 890	1 485 265	909 625	263 728	39 084	44 246	156 184	2 060 113	1 336 114	723 999	324 521	24 920	24 826	90 817
Monetary intermediation	288 391	125 556	162 835	94 598	1 051	891	- 4 816	198 560	136 679	61 883	28 442	4 997	3 147	8 986
Other financial intermediation	1 974 319	1 280 502	693 816	153 974	34 645	39 508	153 266	1 737 741	1 132 197	605 544	260 770	13 163	18 685	69 273
REAL ESTATE & BUSINESS ACTIVITIES	934 532	677 183	257 351	170 542	9 518	6 703	37 055	1 087 740	749 835	337 903	181 787	16154	19 628	68 818
Real estate activities	70 728	48 959	21 769	9 363	517	893	2 510	130 235	101 532	28 702	8 877	739	644	10 725
Computer activities	32 614	11 560	21 054	7 623	5 944	217	624	38 018	25 883	12 136	7 506	- 252	650	2 281
Research and development	10 399	6 978	3 422	971	50	358	2 422	10 842	8 357	2 487	2 116	148	8	2 439
Other business activities	810 111	604 752	205 360	152 010	3 003	5 210	33 724	894 513	603 039	291 477	160 255	15 492	18 312	54 926
OTHER SERVICES	76 276	40 240	36 035	19 370	- 136	180	6 995	67 564	47 885	19 680	10 086	506	1 999	3 803
	124 333	44 572	79 761	35 747	- 401	923	20 472	123 083	76 019	47 067	- 39 441	2 580	2 701	6 947
Private purchases & sales of real estate	1195	466	728	552	•	5	59	4148	3433	715	134	-	32	216

# ANNEX 2 Exchange rates

# Table 1: Exchange rates

Flows – Average yearly exchange rate

		2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
European Union	XEU	1	1	1	1	1
Austria	ATS	13.76	13.76	13.76	13.76	13.76
Belgium/Luxembourg	BEF	40.34	40.34	40.34	40.34	40.34
Cyprus	CYP	0.576	0.575	0.584	0.582	0.577
Czech Republic	CZK	34.068	30.804	31.846	31.891	29.782
Germany	DEM	1.956	1.956	1.956	1.956	1.956
Denmark	DKK	7.452	7.431	7.431	7.44	7.452
Estonia	EEK	15.647	15.647	15.647	15.647	15.647
Spain	ESP	166.386	166.386	166.386	166.386	166.386
Finland	FIM	5.946	5.946	5.946	5.946	5.946
France	FRF	6.56	6.56	6.56	6.56	6.56
United Kingdom	GBP	0.622	0.629	0.692	0.679	0.684
Greece	GRD	340.75	340.75	340.75	340.75	340.75
Hungary	HUF	256.59	242.96	253.62	251.66	248.05
Ireland	IEP	0.788	0.788	0.788	0.788	0.788
Italy	ITL	1936.27	1936.27	1936.27	1936.27	1936.27
Lithuania	LTL	3.582	3.459	3.453	3.453	3.453
Latvia	LVL	0.56	0.581	0.641	0.665	0.696
Malta	MTL	0.403	0.409	0.426	0.428	0.43
Netherlands	NLG	2.204	2.204	2.204	2.204	2.204
Poland	PLN	3.672	3.857	4.4	4.527	4.023
Portugal	PTE	200.482	200.482	200.482	200.482	200.482
Sweden	SEK	9.255	9.161	9.124	9.124	9.282
Slovenia	SIT	217.98	225.977	233.849	239.087	239.568
Slovakia	SKK	43.3	42.694	41.489	40.022	38.599
Bulgaria	BGN	1.948	1.949	1.949	1.953	1.956
Romania	ROL	2.6	3.127	3.755	4.051	3.621

Source: Eurostat, Money, finance and the euro statistics.

# Table 2 : Exchange rates

# Positions – Exchange rate at end of the year

		2001	2002	2003	2004	2005
European Union	XEU	1	1	1	1	1
Austria	ATS	13.76	13.76	13.76	13.76	13.76
Belgium/Luxembourg	BEF	40.34	40.34	40.34	40.34	40.34
Cyprus	CYP	0.575	0.573	0.586	0.58	0.574
Czech Republic	CZK	31.962	31.577	32.41	30.464	29
Germany	DEM	1.956	1.956	1.956	1.956	1.956
Denmark	DKK	7.437	7.429	7.445	7.439	7.461
Estonia	EEK	15.647	15.647	15.647	15.647	15.647
Spain	ESP	166.386	166.386	166.386	166.386	166.386
Finland	FIM	5.946	5.946	5.946	5.946	5.946
France	FRF	6.56	6.56	6.56	6.56	6.56
United Kingdom	GBP	0.609	0.651	0.705	0.705	0.685
Greece	GRD	330.3	340.75	340.75	340.75	340.75
Hungary	HUF	245.18	236.29	262.5	245.97	252.87
Ireland	IEP	0.788	0.788	0.788	0.788	0.788
Italy	ITL	1936.27	1936.27	1936.27	1936.27	1936.27
Lithuania	LTL	3.523	3.453	3.452	3.453	3.453
Latvia	LVL	0.556	0.614	0.673	0.698	0.696
Malta	MTL	0.399	0.418	0.432	0.434	0.429
Netherlands	NLG	2.204	2.204	2.204	2.204	2.204
Poland	PLN	3.495	4.021	4.702	4.085	3.86
Portugal	PTE	200.482	200.482	200.482	200.482	200.482
Sweden	SEK	9.301	9.153	9.08	9.021	9.389
Slovenia	SIT	218.836	239.64	239.64	239.64	239.64
Slovakia	SKK	42.78	41.503	41.17	38.745	37.88
Bulgaria	BGN	1.946	1.955	1.956	1.956	1.956
Romania	ROL	2.782	3.514	4.116	3.939	3.68

Source: Eurostat, Money, finance and the euro statistics.



ANNEX 3 Nomenclature

# Nomenclature

Economic activity	Questionnaire Y5/Y7 Eurostat	ISIC Rev. 3	NACE Rev. 1.1
AGRICULTURE AND FISHING	0595	sec A, B	sec A. B
MINING AND QUARRYING	1495	sec C	sec C
Extraction of petroleum and gas	1100	div 11	div 11
MANUFACTURING	3995	sec D	sec D
Food products	1605	div 15, 16	subsec DA
Textiles and wearing apparel	1805	div 17.18	subsec DB
Wood, publishing and printing	2205	div 20, 21, 22	subsec DD, DE
Total textiles & wood activities	2295	, ,	subsec DB, DD, DE
Refined petroleum products & other			
treatments	2300	div 23	div 23
Manufacture of chemicals & chemical			
products	2400	div 24	div 24
Pharmaceuticals, medical chemical and			
botanical products	2423		group 24.4
Rubber and plastic products	2500	div 25	div 25
TOTAL petroleum, chemicals, rubber			
& plastic products	2595		Sum(div 23, 24, 25)
Metal products	2805	div 27, 28	subsec DJ
Mechanical products	2900	div 29	subsec DK
TOTAL metal & mechanical products	2995		Sum(subsection DJ and DK)
Office machinery and computers	3000	div 30	div 30
Radio, TV, communication equipments	3200	div 32	div 32
Total machinery, computers, RTV &			
communication equipment	3295		Sum(div 30, 32)
Medical, precision and optical			
instruments, watches ad clocks	3300 3400	div 34	div 33
Motor vehicles	3400	div 34 div 35	div 34 div 35
Other transport equipment	3500	div 35	div 35
Manufacture of aircraft and spacecraft	3530		
TOTAL vehicles & other transport	3530		group 35.3
equipment	3595		Sum(div 34, 35)
Manufacturing n.i.e (Residual of all			(,,
manufacturing activities not covered			
above)	3990		div 19, 26, 31, 36, 37
ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER	4195	sec E	sec E
CONSTRUCTION	4500	sec F	sec F
TOTAL SERVICES	5095		Sum(sec G, H, I, J, K, L, M, N, O, P, Q)
TRADE AND REPAIRS	5295	sec G	sec G
Sale, maintenance and repair of motor			
vehicles and motor cycles; retail sale of			
automotive fuel	5000		div 50
Wholesale trade and commission trade,			
except motor vehicles and motor cycles			
Ratail trada, avaant of motor v-hisler	5100		div 51
Retail trade, except of motor vehicles and motor cycles; repair of personal			
and household goods	5200		div 52
HOTELS AND RESTAURANTS	5500	sec H	sec H
COMMUNICATIONS	6495	sec I	secil
Transport and storage	6395	3001	div 60, 61, 62, 63
Land transport; transport via pipelines	6000	div 60	
Water transport	6100		div 60
· ·	6200	div 62	div 61
Air transport	6200	ulv 62	div 62
Supporting and auxiliary transport activities; activities of travel agencies	6300		div 63
Post and telecommunications	6300		div 63 div 64
Post and telecommunications Post and courier activities	6400		aiv 64 group 64.1
Telecommunications	6410	group 642	group 64.1 group 64.2
receculations	0420	group 642	group 64.2

 $\mathsf{ISIC}/\mathsf{NACE}$  codes corresponding to the economic activities used in Eurostat FDI questionnaires Y5/Y7 and codification for economic activity



Economic activity	Questionnaire Y5/Y7 Eurostat	ISIC Rev. 3	NACE Rev. 1.1
FINANCIAL INTERMEDIATION	6895	sec J	sec J
Financial intermediation, except			
insurance and pension funding	6500		div 65
Monetary intermediation	6510	group 651	group 65.1
Other financial intermediation	6520	group 659	group 65.2
Financial holding companies	6524	part of clas 6599	part of class 65.23
Insurance companies, pension funds,			
except compulsory social security	6600		div 66
Activities auxiliary to financial			
intermediation	6700		div 67
REAL ESTATE, RENTING &	7005		
BUSINESS ACT	7395	sec K	sec K
Real estate activities	7000	div 70	div 70
Renting of machinery and equipment			
without operator and of personal and	7100		div 71
household goods	7100	div 72	div 71 div 72
Computer activities	7200	div 72	div 72 div 73
Research and development	7300	div 73 div 74	div 73 div 74
Other business activities	7400	div 74	div 74
Legal, accounting, book-keeping and			
auditing activities; tax consultancy;			
market research and public opinion polling; business and management			
consulting; holdings	7410	group 741	group 74.1
Legal activities	7411	3P	class 7411
Accounting, bookkeeping and audit;			
tax consultancy	7412		class 7412
Market research and public opinion			
polling	7413		class 7413
Business and management consultancy			
activities including those of holding			
companies	7419		class 7414,7415
Architectural, engineering and other			
technical. activities	7420		group 74.2
Advertising	7440	group 743	group 74.4
Business activities n.e.c. (residual)	7490		group 74.3, 74.5, 74.6, 74.7, 74.8
EDUCATION	8000		sec M
HEALTH AND SOCIAL WORK	8500		sec N
SEWAGE AND REFUSE DISPOSAL	9000		sec O, div 90
ACTIVITIES OF MEMBERSHIP			
ORGANIS. N.E.C.	9100		sec O, div 91
RECREATIONAL, CULTURAL &			
SPORTING ACTIVITIES	9200		sec O, div 92
Motion picture, radio, television &			
other entertainment activities	9235		group 92.1, 92.2, 92.3
News agency activities Library, archives, museums, other	9240		group 92.4
cultural activities	9250		02 5
Sporting and other recreational	9250		group 92.5
activities	9275		group 92.6, 92.7
Other Service Activities	9275		group 92.6, 92.7 sec O, div 93
OTHER SERVICES-Aggregate L-Q		sec L, M, N, O, P, Q	sec L, M, N, O, P, Q
Not allocated economic activity	9996	Sec L, IVI, IN, O, F, Q	Sec L, M, N, O, F, Q
SUB-TOTAL	9996		sec A, B, C, D, E, F, G, H, I, J, K, L, M,
SOD TOTAL	2001		N, O, P, Q
Private purchases & sales of real estate	9998		
TOTAL	9999		

 $\mathsf{ISIC}/\mathsf{NACE}$  codes corresponding to the economic activities used in Eurostat FDI questionnaires Y5/Y7 and codification for economic activity



ANNEX 4 Economic and geographical zones

#### A1 WORLD

- E1 EUROPE (49 countries)
  - D2 EU-15 see economic zones (15 countries + 2 entities)
  - D3 EU-25 see economic zones (25 countries + 2 entities)
  - V1 EU-27 see economic zones (27 countries + 2 entities)
  - A5 EFTA see economic zones (4 countries)
  - E2 Other European countries (19 countries)
    - AD Andorra
    - AL Albania
    - BA Bosnia and Herzegovina
    - BG Bulgaria
    - BY Belarus
    - FO Faroe Islands
    - GG Guernsey
    - GI Gibraltar
    - HR Croatia
    - IM Isle of Man
    - JE Jersey
    - MD Moldova, Republic of
    - ME Montenegro
    - MK Macedonia, the Former Yugoslav Republic of
    - RO Romania
    - RS Serbia
    - RU Russian Federation
    - SM San Marino
    - TR Turkey
    - UA Ukraine
    - VA Holy See (Vatican City State)
    - CS Serbia and Montenegro

#### E4 AFRICA (55 countries)

#### E5 North Africa (5 countries)

- DZ Algeria
- EG Egypt
- LY Libyan Arab Jamahiriya
- MA Morocco
- TN Tunisia

#### E6 Other African countries (50 countries)

- AO Angola
- BF Burkina Faso
- BI Burundi
- BJ Benin
- BW Botswana
- CD Congo, the Democratic Republic of the
- CF Central African Republic
- CG Congo
- CI Côte d'Ivoire
- CM Cameroon
- CV Cape Verde
- DJ Djibouti
- ER Eritrea
- ET Ethiopia
- GA Gabon
- GH Ghana
- GM Gambia
- GN Guinea
- GQ Equatorial Guinea



Includes Occidental Sahara

#### Includes Cabinda

		DO	I GEOGRAI IIICAL Z	
		GW	Guinea-Bissau	
		IO	British Indian Ocean Territory	Includes Chagos Archipelago
		KE	Kenya	includes Chagos Archipelago
		KL	Comoros	Includes Anjouan, Grande
		IX IVI	Contoros	Comore, Mohéli
		LR	Liberia	
		LS	Lesotho	
		MG	Madagascar	
		ML	Mali	
		MR	Mauritania	
		MU	Mauritius	Includes Rodrigues Island,
		Me	Maurras	Agalega Islands and Cargados Carajos Shoals (St Brandon
				Islands)
		MW	Malawi	
		MZ	Mozambique	
		NA	Namibia	
		NE	Niger	
		NG	Nigeria	
		RW	Rwanda	
		SC	Seychelles	Includes Alphonse, Bijoutier St François Islands, St Perrr Islet, Cosmoledo Islands Amirantes, Providence Aldabra, Farquhar and Desroches, Mahé, Silhouette Praslin (including La Digue) Frégate, Mamelles and Récifs Bird and Denis, Plate and
				Coëtivy
		SD	Sudan	
		SH	St Helena	Includes Ascension, Gough Island, Inaccessible, Nightingale Islands and Tristan da Cunha Islands
		SL	Sierra Leone	
		SN	Senegal	
		SO	Somalia	
		ST	Sao Tome and Principe	
		SZ	Swaziland	
		JZ TD	Chad	
		TG	Togo	
			U	Includes Tanganyika,
		TZ	Tanzania, United Republic of	Zanzibar Island and Pemba
		UG	Uganda Sauth Africa	
		ZA	South Africa	
		ZM	Zambia	
		ZW	Zimbabwe	
27	4347	ERICA (46 co	untries)	
	E8		rican countries (3 countries)	
	1.0	CA	Canada	
		GL	Greenland	
				Includes Puerto Rico (PR) and
	-	US	United States	Navassa
	E9		erican countries (30 countries)	
		AG	Antigua and Barbuda	
		AI	Anguilla	Includes Dec. 1. C
		AN	Netherlands Antilles	Includes Bonaire, Curaçao, Saba, St. Eustatius and Southern part of St. Martin
		AW	Aruba	
		BB	Barbados	

- BM Bermuda
- BS Bahamas
- ΒZ Belize
- CR Costa Rica



- CU Cuba
- DM Dominica
- DO Dominican Republic
- GD Grenada
- GT Guatemala
- HN Honduras
- HT Haiti
- JM Jamaica
- KN St Kitts and Nevis
- KY Cayman Islands
- LC Saint Lucia
- MS Montserrat
- MX Mexico
- NI Nicaragua
- PA Panama
- SV El Salvador
- TC Turks and Caicos Islands
- TT Trinidad and Tobago
- VC St Vincent and the Grenadines
- VG Virgin Islands, British
- VI Virgin Islands, U.S.

#### F1 South American countries (13 countries)

- AR Argentina
- BO Bolivia
- BR Brazil
- CL Chile
- CO Colombia
- EC Ecuador
- FK Falkland Islands (Malvinas)
- GY Guyana
- PE Peru
- PY Paraguay
- SR Suriname
- UY Uruguay
- VE Venezuela

#### F2 ASIA (48 countries)

#### F3 Near and Middle East countries (17 countries)

- IL Israel
- IR Iran, Islamic Republic of
- F4 Gulf Arabian countries (8 countries)
  - AE United Arab Abu Dhabi, Dubai, Sharjah, Ajman, Umm al Qaiwain, Ras Emirates al Khaimah and Fujairah BH Bahrain ю Iraq кw Kuwait OM Oman Includes Kuria Muria Islands **OA** Qatar SA Saudi Arabia Includes North Yemen and YE Yemen
    - South Yemen, Perim, Kamaran, Socotra and associated Islands

### F5 Other Near and Middle East countries (7 countries)

- AM Armenia
- AZ Azerbaijan
- GE Georgia
- JO Jordan
- LB Lebanon
- PS Palestinian Territory, Occupied
- SY Syrian Arab Republic



Includes Southern Grenadines Islands Includes Swan Islands

Includes Corn Islands Includes former Canal zone

Includes Northern Grenadines Islands

Includes Galapagos Islands

#### F6 Other Asian countries (32 countries)

- AF Afghanistan
- BD Bangladesh
- BN Brunei Darussalam
- BT Bhutan
- CN China
- HK Hong Kong
- ID Indonesia
- IN India

Includes Amindivi Island, Laccadive Island, Minicoy Island, Andaman Islands, Nicobar Islands and Sikkim

- JP Japan
- KG Kyrgyzstan
- KH Cambodia (Kampuchea)
- KP Korea, Democratic People's Republic of (North Korea)
- KR Korea, Republic of (South Korea)
- KZ Kazakhstan
- LA Lao People's Democratic Republic
- LK Sri Lanka
- MM Myanmar
- MN Mongolia
- MO Macao
- MV Maldives
- MY Malaysia
- NP Nepal
- PH Philippines
- PK Pakistan
- SG Singapore
- TH Thailand
- TJ Tajikistan
- TL Timor-Leste
- TM Turkmenistan
- TW Taiwan, Province of China
- UZ Uzbekistan
- VN Viet Nam

#### F7 OCEANIA AND POLAR REGIONS (33 countries)

- AU Australia
- FJ Fiji
- FM Micronesia, Federated States of
- KI Kiribati
- MH Marshall Islands
- MP Northern Mariana Islands
- NC New Caledonia
- NR Nauru
- NZ New Zealand

territory of Taiwan, Penghu, Kinmen and Matsu

Caroline Islands except Palau, includes Yap, Chuuk, Pohnpei, Kosrae

Includes Mariana Islands except Guam Includes Loyalty Islands

Includes Antipodes Islands, Auckland Islands, Bounty Islands, Campbell Island, Kermadec Islands, Chatham Islands and Snares Islands. Excluding Ross Dependency (Antartica)



Sarawak and Labuan)

Includes Peninsular Malaysia

and Eastern Malaysia (Sabah,

Includes the exclave of Oecussi

Includes Separate customs

PF	French	Polynesia	Includes Marquesas Islands,
			Society Islands (including Tahiti), Tuamotu Islands,
			Gambier Islands and Austral
			Islands. Also Clipperton
			Island.
PG	Papua	New Guinea	Includes Bismarck Archipelago, Louisiade
			Archipelago, Admiralty
			Islands, Northern Solomon
			Islands (Bougainville, Buka,
			Green), d'Entrecasteaux
			Islands, Lavongai, Trobriand Islands, New Britain, New
			Ireland, Woodlark and
			associated Islands
			Includes Henderson, Ducie
PN	Pitcair	n	and Oeno Islands
PW	Palau		
SB	Solom	on Islands	Includes Southern Solomon
			Islands, primarily Guadalcanal, Malaita, San
			Cristobal, Santa Isabel,
			Choiseul
ТО	0		
ΤV	Tuvalı		
VU	Vanua		
WF		and Futuna	Includes Alofi Island
WS	Samoa		
F8	Austra	alian Oceania (4 countries)	
	CC	Cocos (Keeling) Islands	
	CX	Christmas Island	
	HM	Heard Island and McDonald Islands	
	NF	Norfolk Island	
F9	Ameri	can Oceania (3 countries)	
	AS	American Samoa	
	GU	Guam	
	UM	US Minor Outlying Islands	Baker, Howland, and Jarvis
			Islands, Johnston Atoll,
			Kingman Reef, Midway Islands, Palmyra Atoll and
			Wake Island
G1	New Z	cealand Oceania (3 countries)	
	CK	Cook Islands	
	NU	Niue	
	TK	Tokelau	
G2		regions (4 countries)	
	AQ	Antarctica	
	BV	Bouvet Island	
	GS	South Georgia and the South Sandwick	h Islands

- South Georgia and the South Sandwich Islands
- TF French Southern Territories

Includes Kerguélen, Amsterdam and Saint Paul Islands, Crozet Archipelago



#### A1 WORLD

V1 EU-27 - 27 countries + 2 entities

### D3 EU-25 - 25 countries + 2 entities

#### D2 EU-15 - 15 countries + 2 entities

#### I3 Euro Area (from 2007 onwards - 13 countries + 1 entity) -

A3	BLEU	Belgium (BE) + Luxembourg (LU) (up to end 2002)
BE	Belgium	2002
LU	Luxembourg	2002
DE	Germany	Includes Helgoland. Excludes Büsingen and Büttenhardter Höfe (customs free zones belonging to the customs territory of Switzerland)
GR	Greece	2001
ES	Spain	Includes Balearic Islands, Ceuta and Melilla and Canary Islands. Excludes Andorra (AD)
FR	France	Includes France metropolitan
		(FX), Principality of Monaco (MC), Overseas Departements: French Guyana (GF), Martinique (MQ), Guadeloupe (GP) - Grande Terre, Basse Terre, Marie Galante, Les Saintes, Iles de la Petite Terre, Désirade, Saint Barthélémy and Northern St Martin -, Réunion (RE), Territorial collectivities: Mayotte (YT), Saint Pierre et Miquelon (PM). Excludes Overseas Territories (French Polynesia (PF), New Caledonia (NC), Wallis and Futuna Islands (WF)), Andorra (AD).
IE	Ireland	
IT	Italy	Excludes San Marino (SM) and the Holy See (VA)
NL	Netherlands	Excludes Netherlands Antilles (AN) and Aruba (AW)
AT	Austria	
РТ	Portugal	Includes Acores and Madeira Excludes Macau (MO)
SI	Slovenia	2007
FI	Finland	2007
4F	European Central Bank (ECB)	
-11	Latopean Central Daik (LCD)	



DK	ember States not belonging to Euro Area (from Denmark	Excludes Faroe Islands (FO
DK	Denmark	and Greenland (GL)
SE	Sweden	
GB	United Kingdom	Excludes Channel Islands - Guernsey (GG) and Jersey - (JE) and the Isle of Man (IM), Anguilla (AI), Montserrat (MS), the Britis Virgin Islands (VG), the Turks and Caicos islands (TC), and the Cayman islands (KY).
CY	Cyprus	2007
CZ	Czech Republic	2007
EE	Estonia	2007
HU	Hungary	2007
LT	Lithuania	2007
LV	Latvia	2007
MT	Malta	2007
PL	Poland	2007
SK	Slovakia	2007
BG	Bulgaria	2007
RO	Romania	2007
4A	European Union Institutions (excluding ECB)	

### D4 Extra EU-15

### D5 Extra EU-25

#### V2 Extra EU-27

#### J3 Extra Euro Area

A3	BLEU (Belgo-Luxembourg Economic Union) - up to end 2002 -		
	BE	Belgium	1921-2002
	LU	Luxembourg	1921-2002
A5	EFTA (	European Free Trade Association) - 4 countries -	
	CH	Switzerland	1960
	IS	Iceland	1970
	LI	Liechtenstein	1992
	NO	Norway	1960
	AT	Austria	1960-1994
	DK	Denmark	1960-1972
	FI	Finland	1986-1994
	GB	United Kingdom	1960-1972
	PT	Portugal	1960-1985
	SE	Sweden	1960-1994

#### A8 OECD (Organisation for Economic Cooperation & Development) - (30 countries + 2 entities)

30 CO	So countries + 2 entities)			
AT	Austria	1961		
AU	Australia	1971		
BE	Belgium	1961		
CA	Canada	1961		
CH	Switzerland	1961		
CZ	Czech Republic	1996		
DE	Germany	1961		
DK	Denmark	1961		
ES	Spain	1961		
FI	Finland	1969		
FR	France	1961		
GB	United Kingdom	1961		
GR	Greece	1961		
HU	Hungary	1996		
IE	Ireland	1961		



IS	Iceland	1961
IT	Italy	1961
JP	Japan	1964
KR	Korea, Republic of (South Korea)	1997
LU	Luxembourg	1961
MX	Mexico	1994
NL	Netherlands	1961
NO	Norway	1961
NZ	New Zealand	1973
PL	Poland	1997
PT	Portugal	1961
SE	Sweden	1961
SK	Slovakia	2001
TR	Turkey	1961
US	United States	1961
4A	European Union Institutions (excluding ECB)	

European Central Bank (ECB) 4F

#### Countries from Central and Eastern Europe - 6 countries (15 countries up to end 2003) -A9

AL	Albania	
BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	
BG	Bulgaria	up to end 2006
HR	Croatia	
ME	Montenegro	2007
MK	Macedonia, the Former Yugoslav Republic of	
RO	Romania	up to end 2006
RS	Serbia	2007
<del>CS</del>	Serbia and Montenegro	2003-2006

#### **B1** NAFTA (North American Free Trade Association) - 3 countries -

CA	Canada	1994
MX	Mexico	1994
US	United States	1994

#### **B2** Latin America - 18 countries -

- AR Argentina BO Bolivia
- BR Brazil
- CL Chile
- CO Colombia
- CR Costa Rica
- CU Cuba
- EC Ecuador
- GT Guatemala
- HN Honduras MX Mexico
- NI Nicaragua
- PA Panama
- PE Peru
- PY Paraguay SV El Salvador
- UY Uruguay
- VE Venezuela

#### **B3** ASEAN (Association of South-East Asian Nations) - 10 countries -

BN	Brunei Darussalam	1984
ID	Indonesia	1967
KH	Cambodia (Kampuchea)	1999
LA	Lao People's Democratic Republic	1997
MM	Myanmar	1997
MY	Malaysia	1967
PH	Philippines	1967
SG	Singapore	1967
TH	Thailand	1967
VN	Viet Nam	1995

B4

#### OPEC (Organisation of Petroleum Exporting countries) - 11 countries -

AE	United Arab Emirates	
DZ	Algeria	1969
ID	Indonesia	1962
IQ	Iraq	1960
IR	Iran, Islamic Republic of	1960
KW	Kuwait	1960
LY	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	1962
NG	Nigeria	1971
QA	Qatar	1961
SA	Saudi Arabia	1960
VE	Venezuela	1960
EC	Ecuador	1973-1992
GA	Gabon	1975-1994

#### B5 ACP (African, Caribbean and Pacific countries signatories to the Partnership Agreement 77 countries (48 African 15 Caribbean 14 Pacific countries)

#### B6 African ACP countries - 48 countries -

		1005
AO	Angola	1985
BF BI	Burkina Faso Burundi	1963
		1963
BJ	Benin	1963
BW	Botswana	1975
CD	Congo, the Democratic Republic	
CF	Central African Republic	1963
CG	Congo	1963
CI	Côte d'Ivoire	1963
CM	Cameroon	1963
CV	Cape Verde	1979
DJ	Djibouti	1979
ER	Eritrea	1996
ET	Ethiopia	1975
GA	Gabon	1963
GH	Ghana	1975
GM	Gambia	1975
GN	Guinea	1975
GQ	Equatorial Guinea	1990
GW	Guinea-Bissau	1975
KE	Kenya	1969
KM	Comoros	1979
LR	Liberia	1975
LS	Lesotho	1975
MG	Madagascar	1963
ML	Mali	1963
MR	Mauritania	1963
MU	Mauritius	1975
MW	Malawi	1975
MZ	Mozambique	1984
NA	Namibia	1996
NE	Niger	1963
NG	Nigeria	1975
RW	Rwanda	1969
SC	Seychelles	1979
SD	Sudan	1975
SL	Sierra Leone	1975
SN	Senegal	1963
SO	Somalia	1963
ST	Sâo Tome and Principe	1979
SZ	Swaziland	1975
TD	Chad	1963
TG	Togo	1963
TZ	Tanzania, United Republic of	1969
UG	Uganda	1969
ZA	South Africa	1909
ZM	Zambia	1975
ZW	Zimbabwe	1975
L 11	Zambabwe	1704



### B7 Caribbean ACP countries - 15 countries -

Jocum rici	countries - 15 countries -	
AG	Antigua and Barbuda	1984
BB	Barbados	1975
BS	Bahamas	1975
BZ	Belize	1984
DM	Dominica	1979
DO	Dominican Republic	1984
GD	Grenada	1975
GY	Guyana	1975
HT	Haiti	1990
JM	Jamaica	1975
KN	St Kitts and Nevis	1984
LC	Saint Lucia	1979
SR	Suriname	1979
TT	Trinidad and Tobago	1975
VC	St Vincent and the Grenadines	1984

#### B8 Pacific ACP countries - 14 countries -

CK	Cook Islands	2000
FJ	Fiji	1975
FM	Micronesia, Federated States of	2000
KI	Kiribati	1979
MH	Marshall Islands	2000
NR	Nauru	2000
NU	Niue	2000
PG	Papua New Guinea	1979
PW	Palau	2000
SB	Solomon Islands	1979
TO	Tonga	1975
TV	Tuvalu	1979
VU	Vanuatu	1984
WS	Samoa	1975

#### B9 NICs1 (the Core Newly Industrialising Countries) - 4 countries -

- HK Hong Kong
- KR Korea, Republic of (South Korea)
- SG Singapore TW Taiwan, Province of China

#### C1 NICs2A (Asian NICs of the second wave of industrialisation) - 3 countries -

- MY Malaysia
  - PH Philippines TH Thailand

#### C2 NICs2LA (Latin American NICs of the second wave of industrialisation) - 4 countries -AR Argentina BR Brazil

- CL Chile
- MX Mexico

#### Mediterranean Basin - 18 countries (20 countries up to end 2003) -C3 AL Albania

BA	Bosnia and Herzegovina	
CY	Cyprus	up to end 2003
DZ	Algeria	
EG	Egypt	
GI	Gibraltar	
HR	Croatia	
IL	Israel	
JO	Jordan	
LB	Lebanon	
LY	Libyan Arab Jamahiriya	
MA	Morocco	
ME	Montenegro	2007
MK	Macedonia, the Former Yugoslav Republic of	
MT	Malta	up to end 2003
PS	Palestinian Territory, Occupied	•
SI	Slovenia	up to end 2003



	SY	Syrian Arab Republic	
	TN	Tunisia	
	TR	Turkey	
	RS	Serbia	2007
	CS	Serbia and Montenegro	2003 - 2006
C4		e financial centers - 38 countries -	
		Andorra	
		Antigua and Barbuda	
	AI	Anguilla	
		Netherlands Antilles Barbados	
		Bahrain	
		Bermuda	
		Bahamas	
	BZ	Belize	
	CK	Cook Islands	
		Dominica	
		Grenada	
		Guernsey	
		Gibraltar	
		Hong Kong	
		Isle of Man	
	JE	Jersey Jamaica	
		St Kitts and Nevis	
		Cayman Islands	
		Lebanon	
		Saint Lucia	
	LI	Liechtenstein	
		Liberia	
		Marshall Islands	
	MS	Montserrat	
		Maldives	
		Nauru	
		Niue	
		Panama	
		Philippines	
		Singapore Turks and Caicos Islands	
		Saint Vincent and the Grenadines	
		Virgin Islands, British	
	VI		
	VU	Vanuatu	
	WS	Samoa	
C5	French	Franc zone - 15 countries -	
		Burkina Faso	1946
	BJ	Benin	1946
		Central African Republic	1946
		Congo	1946
	CI	Côte d'Ivoire	1946
		Cameroon	1946
		Gabon	1946
	GQ	Equatorial Guinea Guinea-Bissau	1946 1997
		Comoros	1997
		Mali	1946
		Niger	1946
		Senegal	1946
		Chad	1946
		Togo	1946
C6	Commo	nwealth of Independent States (CIS) - 12 countries -	
		Armenia	1992
		Azerbaijan	1992
	BY	Belarus	1992

		BOF ECONOMIC ZONES	
	CE	Georgia	1994
	KG	Kyrgyzstan	1994 1992
		Kazakhstan	1992
		Moldova, Republic of	1992
		Russian Federation	1992
	TJ	Tajikistan	1992
	TM	Turkmenistan	1992
	UA	Ukraine	1992
	UZ	Uzbekistan	1992
C7		ies from Maghreb -3 countries -	
		Algeria	
		Morocco	
	IN	Tunisia	
C8	Countri	ies from Mashrek - 5 countries -	
0	EG	Egypt	
	JO	Jordan	
	LB	Lebanon	
	PS	Palestinian Territory, Occupied	
	SY	Syrian Arab Republic	
С9	MERCO	OSUR (Countries of the South Cone Common Market) -	4 countries -
	AR	Argentina	1991
	BR	Brazil	1991
	PY	Paraguay	1991
	UY	Uruguay	1991
	1 DEC		
D1	APEC	(Asia-Pacific Economic Cooperation) - 21 countries - Australia	1989
		Brunei Darussalam	1989
		Canada	1989
	CL	Chile	1995
		China	1992
		Hong Kong	1992
	ID	Indonesia	1989
	JP	Japan	1989
		Korea, Republic of (South Korea)	1989
		Mexico	1994
		Malaysia	1989
		New Zealand	1989
	PE	Peru	1999
		Papua New Guinea	1994
		Philippines	1989
	SG	Russian Federation Singapore	1999 1989
		Thailand	1989
		Taiwan, Province of China	1992
	US		1989
	VN	Viet Nam	1999
D6	Candida	ate countries -	
	CY	Cyprus	1991 - 2003
	CZ	Czech Republic	1996 - 2003
	EE	Estonia	1996 - 2003
		Hungary	1994 - 2003
	LT	Lithuania	1996 - 2003
	LV		1996 - 2003
	MT PL	Malta Poland	1991 - 2003 1994 - 2003
	PL SI	Slovenia	1994 - 2003 1996 - 2003
	SK		1990 - 2003
		Bulgaria	1996 - 2005
		Croatia	2004
		Romania	1995 - 2006
	TR	Turkey	1987



D7	Mediter	ranean countries in the Euro-Mediterranean Partners	hip - 12 countries -		
	CY	Cyprus	2001 - 2003		
	DZ	Algeria			
	EG	Egypt			
	IL	Israel			
	JO	Jordan			
	LB	Lebanon			
	MA	Morocco			
	MT	Malta	2001 - 2003		
	PS	Palestinian Territory, Occupied			
	SY	Syrian Arab Republic			
	TN	Tunisia			
	TR	Turkey			
D8 New EU Member States 2004 (up to end 2007)					
		Cyprus			
	CZ	Czech Republic			
	EE	Estonia			
	HU	Hungary			
	LT	Lithuania			
	LV	Latvia			
	MT	Malta			
	PL	Poland			
	SI	Slovenia			
	SK	Slovakia			

W4 Extra Euro Area not allocated

#### Z8 Extra EU not allocated

Z9 Rest of the World (World - Country or Entity)





# Glossary

# **Balance of payments**

The balance of payments is a statistical statement that systematically summarises, for a specific time period, the economic transactions of a country with the rest of the world. The two main categories of the balance of payments are: the current account (goods, services, income and current transfers) and the capital and financial account (capital transfers, direct investment, portfolio investment, other investment and reserve assets). Foreign direct investment (FDI) flows appear in the financial account of the balance of payments, FDI income flows in the current account.

# **Foreign direct investment**

Foreign direct investment (FDI) is cross-border investment made by a direct investor with the intent of obtaining a lasting interest in an enterprise resident in another country (direct investment enterprise). International investment is classed as FDI when an investor owns 10 % or more of ordinary shares or voting rights in an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise abroad respectively.

# **Foreign direct investment flows**

FDI flows are direct investment transactions from the reporting to the partner country (outward FDI) and from the partner to the reporting country (inward FDI). They include the net purchase by the investor of the investment company's equity capital, plus the direct investor's share in the company's reinvested earnings, plus other capital, which is the net increase in trade and other credit, including the net purchase of debt and other financial instruments.

# Foreign direct investment stocks

Also referred to as FDI positions, foreign direct investment stocks are a measure, at a specific point in time, of the value and composition of a country's FDI assets (outward stocks, or claims on the rest of the world) and of its FDI liabilities (inward stocks from the rest of the world).

# Foreign direct investment income

FDI income consists of income on FDI equity and of interest payable on inter-company debt. Income on equity consists of dividends due for payment in the period to the direct investor, gross of withholding taxes, plus the direct investor's share of the company's reinvested earnings. The calculation of income on equity requires information on the total profits from the current operations and the distributed dividends of the enterprise. This information is often available with a delay which leads to the necessity for estimating reinvested earnings from projections of



total profits to provide income on equity data. Interest payable on inter-company debt is interest accrued during the period by the enterprise to the direct investor and includes interest on the borrowing and the lending of funds including debt securities and suppliers' credits.

# **Disinvestment**

Disinvestment is the withdrawal of direct investment capital. The most frequent cases are where inter-company debt (e.g. a loan) is paid back or where the direct investor sells participation (e.g. shares) it had invested in the direct investment enterprise.

# **Equity capital**

Equity capital includes equity in branches, ordinary shares (excluding non-participating preference shares) in subsidiaries and associates, and other capital contributions such as the provision of machinery.

# Market and book value

Market price is the price that willing buyers would pay to acquire a financial asset from a willing seller. The use of market price is one of the key principles of balance of payments compilation. FDI flows are recorded at market values and, in principle, all asset and liability stocks comprising a country's IIP should be measured at market prices (IMF, BPM5). However, because the evaluation of market prices for the different kinds of assets may be difficult, FDI being less readily marketable than portfolio investments for example, the book value (accounting value) of assets in company balance sheets (or an estimate of market value based thereon) may sometimes be used.

# Mergers and acquisitions

As opposed to greenfield investments, where investment is made in building up a new facility, mergers and acquisitions (M&As) involve a change of assets, representing an on-going concern, from domestic to foreign hands. The investor acquires part or all, or merges with an existing foreign direct investment firm. The latter may be privately or State owned as privatisations involving foreign investors count as cross-border M&As and entail a change in the control of the merged or acquired firm. In the case of a crossborder merger, the assets and operations of two firms belonging to two different countries are combined to establish a new legal entity.

M&As have made up a growing proportion of FDI flows but the two must not be confused: FDI statistics include greenfield investments and also include loans (so called 'other capital') and reinvested earnings.



# **Other capital**

Other capital covers inter-company debt between direct investors and direct investment enterprises. It includes short-term loans such as trade credits.

# Partner economy

The partner economy is the country or economic zone which the reporting economy is in a foreign direct investment relationship with.

# **Reinvested earnings**

These consist of the direct investor's share, in proportion to equity held, of the undistributed earnings of the direct investment enterprise. Reinvested earnings are conceived of as providing additional capital to the direct investment enterprise and they appear both as an item of the income account and, as they contribute to FDI flows, as an item of the financial account.

# **Reporting economy**

The reporting economy is the country or economic zone whose data are reported.

# Sign convention

The balance of payments sign convention records outward direct investment with a minus sign and inward direct investment with a plus sign.

Outward disinvestments should consequently be entered with (+) and inward disinvestment with (-). Following requests from readers, both for inward and outward flows, investment is presented in the statistical tables of this publication with a positive sign and disinvestment with a negative sign.

# List of abbreviations

**EUR bn** is used to denote billions of Euros. **EUR mn** is used to denote millions of Euros.



**European Commission** 

### European Union foreign direct investment yearbook 2007

Luxembourg: Office for Official Publications of the European Communities

2007 - 145 pp. - 10,5 x 21 cm

Theme: Economy and finance Collection: Pocketbooks

ISBN 978-92-79-05567-6